


TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
045175	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25	RACHEL T	25	00	8/10/1980	6/12/1984	TRAVIS
071523	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	31	JOYCE	31	00	7/13/1984	10/10/1990	BASTROP
083473	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	27	SUSAN S	26	00	8/11/1973	12/28/1979	HARRIS
059475	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	31	MARTY K	20	00	10/8/1988	8/10/1990	DALLAS
001108	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	44	BARBARA A	48	01	10/18/1980	1/6/1997	HARRIS
006091	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	20	CATHERINE E	20	00	6/17/1980	2/1/1982	COLEMAN
051663	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	31	TERESA L	28	01	8/30/1986	7/24/1992	TARRANT
051636	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	BONNIE F	39	00	7/7/1973	7/22/1986	RANDALL
141432	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	LINDA J	42	03	4/23/1982	12/18/1997	DENTON
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980	RED RIVER

MICHAEL E

U

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County	
045175	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25 	RACHEL T	25	00	8/10/1980	6/12/1984		<u>TRAVIS</u>
071523	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	31	JOYCE	31	00	7/13/1984	10/10/1990		<u>BASTROP</u>
083473	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	27	SUSAN S	26	00	8/11/1973	12/28/1979		<u>HARRIS</u>
059475	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	31	MARTY K	20	00	10/8/1988	8/10/1990		<u>DALLAS</u>
001108	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	44	BARBARA A	48	01	10/18/1980	1/6/1997		<u>HARRIS</u>
006091	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	20	CATHERINE E	20	00	6/17/1980	2/1/1982		<u>COLEMAN</u>
051663	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	31	TERESA L	28	01	8/30/1986	7/24/1992		<u>TARRANT</u>
051636	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	BONNIE F	39	00	7/7/1973	7/22/1986		<u>RANDALL</u>
141432	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	LINDA J	42	03	4/23/1982	12/18/1997		<u>DENTON</u>
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980		<u>RED RIVER</u>

MICHAEL E

4

○ TX mg

180958	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25	ORMAND JOYCE M	25	7/13/1984	TRAVIS
--------	-----------------------	----	----------------	----	-----------	--------

MICHAEL E

4



TX Mg

048615	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	33	BRAZEAL SHERLEY J	33	5/25/1992	WILLIAMSON
--------	-----------------------	----	----------------------	----	-----------	------------

MICHAEL E

4

TX mg

162042	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	20	FERRIS BRENDA L	20	10/20/1984	TARRANT
--------	-----------------------	----	-----------------	----	------------	---------

MICHAEL E

U



CA Butler

mom

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	E	<i>R</i>	12/04/1973	MALE	WRITT	SOLANO
UPCHURCH	TENECA	M		07/25/1976	FEMALE	WRITT	SOLANO

Michael E. Lynch

Michael E. Lynch
2815 Waverly St. N.W. } In AF
Knoxville, TN 37921
Bayley list 1980.

MICHAEL E

U

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL E U

(1-1)

① Bayley Inst

Michael E. Upchurch

1428 High St

Leavenworth, KS 66048

In AF

MICHAEL

U

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1-2

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

① See Ltr 14 APR 84 Marion Mandell to RPH

Michael Edward U, Sr b 6 AUG 1956 (Muskogee, OK)
and 30 MAY 1980 (Yukon, OK) Kathryn Lee Snyder.
Michael is son of Eugene Roy U, Jr & gr of Eugene
Roy U Sr of the Richard U III / Clarence U Schuman

① See Ltr 14 APR 1984 Manon Maude U to RDU

Michael Edward U, Jr b 7 MAR 1983 (Oklahoma City, OK) is son of Michael Edward U, Sr, Jr of Eugene Roy U Jr & Jr of Eugene Roy U Sr of the Richard U III / Clalun U subclass.

(Manon Ltr Michael Edward U Jr is II rather than Jr - RDU)

② See Ltr 5 AUG 1992 Manon Maude U to RDU

MEU, Jr b 7 JUN 1983. [Note difference from ① - RDU]

- ① Michael Edward U b 13 MAR 1958 is son of Richard
Lee U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subclass
- Jonathan U (29, Pg 214)

MICHAEL ELLIOTT

MICHAEL ELLIOTT U

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	ELLIOTT		07-18-1964	m	DALLAS
----------	---------	---------	--	------------	---	--------

MICHAEL ELLIOTT II

MICHAEL ELLIOTT U, II

TX Brother

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	ELLIOTT	II	12-03-1985	m	TARRANT
----------	---------	---------	----	------------	---	---------

① See LG 16 SEP 1984 for Anne Feyner & RP4

Michael Elliott. U b 28 JUN 1959 (Scotland Neck, NC)
and Susan Dianne Owens b 3 JUL 1937. They
expect a child 19 SEP 1984. Michael is son
of Cary Ernest U, Jr. of the Moore/Whitney U
Subclass (Leanza C.U.).

② 24 MAR 1986

Rec'd new address:

Michael U

206 Holly Rd (old)

120 Pecan Rd (new)

Walterboro, SC 29488

SSU resent UB Vol 7#1 on 26 MAR 86

③ 31 MAR 1992 - Rec'd new address: Michael E. U

RR 3 Box 580

SSU resent UB Vol 13#1 on 31 MAR 92 Walterboro, SC 29488-9803

④ 6 SEP 1996 - UB sent to address in ③ was returned by

PO with new address: 113 Wade Hampton Ave

Walterboro, SC 29488-9261

SSU did not resend UB Vol 17 No 3 or MEU is not
a current subscriber

MICHAEL E. U

(3-1)

1 JUL 1984

MR MICHAEL UPCHURCH
206 HOLLY ROAD
WALTERBORO, SC 29488

Dear Mr Upchurch

As you can see from the enclosed material I am keenly interested in the Upchurch family. A friend of mine in Charleston, SC found your name in the phone book and sent it to me. I hope that you are interested in the Upchurch family history and that you will subscribe to the Upchurch Bulletin.

If you will send me your full name and that of your Upchurch ancestor as far back as you can recall I'll be glad to search my files and send you a note on what I found. Perhaps we can trace you all the way back to the original Upchurch immigrant whose name was also Michael Upchurch.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MICHAEL E.

4

(4-1)

21 JUL 84

MR MICHAEL E. UPCHURCH

206 HOLLY ROAD

WALTERBORO, SC 29488

Dear Michael,

There is to acknowledge receipt of your order for Volumes 1-5 of the Upchurch Bulletin and of your \$50.00 check in payment for same. The issues have been sent under separate covers and you should have them soon. Issues 3 & 4 of Volume 5 (1984) will be sent later. I hope to enjoy you as they are published. I hope to enjoy this large "dose" of Upchurch material.

I would certainly appreciate a note from you indicating your Upchurch ancestor insofar as you know them. I'd be glad to send a note on what is in my files about your line if it can be established.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

P.S. Extra order forms enclosed in case you know of someone else who is interested. RP4

{ ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH }

MICHAEL ELLIOTT U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HALIFAX CO

Frances Murphy Vaughan	12 Nov 1924	Male	Halifax	Lewis Skid Vaughan	Blanie Upchurch
Esther Florine Braxton	22 Apr 1925	Female	Halifax	Sherrod Lee Braxton	Norma E Upchurch
Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.	19 Mar 1938	Male	Halifax	Lillian K Flowers	Ce Upchurch
Michael Elliott Upchurch	28 Feb 1959		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.
Cary Howell Upchurch	17 May 1962		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch
Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.	19 Mar 1938	Male	Halifax	Lillian K Flowers	Ce Upchurch
Michael Elliott Upchurch ↑	28 Feb 1959		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.
Cary Howell Upchurch	17 May 1962		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch

MICHAEL ELLIOTT U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HALIFAX CO

'Frances Murphy Vaughan	12 Nov 1924	Male	Halifax	Lewis Skid Vaughan	Blanie Upchurch
Esther Florine Braxton	22 Apr 1925	Female	Halifax	Sherrod Lee Braxton	Norma E Upchurch
'Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.	19 Mar 1938	Male	Halifax	Lillian K Flowers	Ce Upchurch
<u>Michael Elliott Upchurch</u> ↗	28 Feb 1959		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.
.Cary Howell Upchurch	17 May 1962		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch
Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.	19 Mar 1938	Male	Halifax	Lillian K Flowers	Ce Upchurch
Michael Elliott Upchurch	28 Feb 1959		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch Jr.
Cary Howell Upchurch	17 May 1962		Halifax	Jo Anne Joyner	Cary Ernest Upchurch

MICHAEL ELLIOTT U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Boshman Gerald Upchurch	28-Aug-91	Male	Tarrant	Michael Elliott Upchurch	Brenda Lee Ferris
Michael Elliott Upchurch, II	3-Dec-85	Male	Tarrant	Michael Elliott Upchurch	Brenda Lee Ferris

MICHAEL ELLIOTT U, II

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Boshman Gerald Upchurch	28-Aug-91	Male	Tarrant	Michael Elliott Upchurch	Brenda Lee Ferris
<u>Michael Elliott Upchurch, II</u>	3-Dec-85	Male	Tarrant	Michael Elliott Upchurch	Brenda Lee Ferris

MICHAEL ELLIOTT U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Michael Elliott Upchurch</u> ↑	18-Jul-64	Male	Dallas	Gerald R Upchurch	Alveda Faye Ramsey
Hank Gleen Upchurch	21-Mar-67	Male	Dallas	Gerald Ralph Upchurch	Alveda Faye Ramsey

MICHAEL ERNEST

MICHAEL ERNEST U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Dustin James Upchurch	22-Mar-91	Male	Williamson	<u>Michael Ernest Upchurch</u>	Sherley Jean Brazeal

① NC BIRTHS-5 SEP 2005- PETERSON - BRUNSWICK CO

James Wiley Upchurch Jr.	21 Feb 1954	Brunswick	James	Betty Upchurch
<u>Michael Ernest Upchurch</u> ↑	18 Feb 1959	Brunswick	James	Betty ?? Upchurch
Betty Belinda Upchurch	29 Jul 1956	Brunswick	James	Betty J Upchurch
Hunter Corbett Norris	16 Dec 1996	Brunswick	Larry Delane Norris	Maggie Lucille Upchurch
Lance Delane Norris	23 Jan 1993	Brunswick	Larry Delane Norris	Maggie Lucille Upchurch
James Wiley Upchurch Jr.	21 Feb 1954	Brunswick	James Wiley Upchurch	Betty Lou Jones
Betty Belinda Upchurch	29 Jul 1956	Brunswick	James Wiley Upchurch	Betty Lou Jones
<u>Michael Ernest Upchurch</u> ↑	18 Feb 1959	Brunswick	James Wiley Upchurch	Betty Lou Jones
Alanna Renae Upchurch	10 Nov 1991	Brunswick	Luke Allen Upchurch	Angela Renae Ballard

② NOTE - RAU

I. Otha Gratis U, Sr of the Benjamin U/ Nellie U Subclass

- William Moore U line

A. James Wiley U, Sr

1. Michael Ernest U ↑ U 18 FEB 1959 (Brunswick Co, NC)

① See Ltr 26 SEP 1981 James Clayton Harmon DRPH

Horace Clifton U had one son, Horace Eugene U
"Gene". Gene has no children of his own blood.

He has an adopted son named Michael (Michael?)

Eugene U ↑. Gene's wife is named Mary Lee —.

Horace is of the William U IV / Abel U Sr sub-line.

○ See obituary of Paul Eugene U who d 20 AUG 1991

I. Tennessee U of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass -
Hiram U Line

A. Theodore Mullan U

1. Paul Eugene U b 12 JUL 1947 (Wayne Co, KY)
d 20 AUG 1991 (Wayne Co, KY) (Bar Blewies Cem.,
Wayne Co, KY) md 8 NOV 1969 (?) Betty Lane

a. Darlene U

b. Michael U ↑ md (?) Melissa --

i. Britney U

} All line
in
Mantua, KY

2. Betty U md (?) -- Carpenter - line in
Germantown, KY

MICHAEL

U

1-2

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Hugh	Morris Hl Rd Rr	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-6537
Upchurch James M	Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633-1059	606-348-6528
Upchurch James W & Sue	Green Hills Dr	Monticello	KY 42633-1670	606-348-6888
Upchurch Jansen	Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-9492
Upchurch Jeff & Terry	Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-8577
Upchurch Kelvin	Buster Av	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-7014
Upchurch Kenneth	Indin Cove Sub	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-7974
Upchurch Larry J	Rice Hollow	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-5808
Upchurch Lumber Co	Old Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-5943
Upchurch M J	811 Upchurch Dr	Monticello	KY 42633-1819	606-348-6919
Upchurch Martin	Oil Vly	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-8032
Upchurch Martin Insurance & Fi	233 N Main	Monticello	KY 42633-1439	606-348-9209
Upchurch Martin Insurance & Fi	233 N Main	Monticello	KY 42633-1439	606-348-9585
Upchurch Mazie	809 Homestead Ln	Monticello	KY 42633-1722	606-348-3171
Upchurch Michael & Melissa	Mt Pisgah	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-7786
Upchurch Montie L	612 Virginia Ave	Monticello	KY 42633-1832	606-348-8782
Upchurch Pete	Fall Creek Rd	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-6160

MICHAEL

U

PHONE BOOK - MONTICELLO/ALBANY, KY - NOV 1998
 AREA CODE (606) - COPIED BY RPH 2 JUL 1999. (1-3)

Upchurch Adam 403 W Clear St 387-8430
 Upchurch Allene 133 Cherry St 348-9180
 Upchurch Anna 205 E Water St 387-4828
 Upchurch Arnie 1200 Tennessee Rd 387-9205
 Upchurch Arthur & Pearl Hwy 986 387-8028
 Upchurch Betty R Hwy 200 348-9698
 Upchurch Betty Town & Country Florist
 120 Burkesville 387-8812
 Upchurch Bill & Barbara 813 Upchurch Dr 348-9630
 Upchurch Bob S Hwy 90 348-8045
 Upchurch Bobby Joe W Monticello Subd 348-6222
 Upchurch Bruce Buster Av 348-8916
 Upchurch Bruce Purnell 348-6221
 Upchurch Carolyn & Ray 105 Vena Ct 348-4500
 Upchurch Carpet's Tennessee Rd 387-6522
 Upchurch Charles Washam Lne 348-7680
 Upchurch Charles O Carter Dock Rd 348-8656
 Upchurch Chevron Service Station
 Tennessee Rd 387-6522
 Upchurch Construction Inc Ky 90 By-Pass 348-8877
 Upchurch Cosby Jr 806 N Main St 348-9466
 Upchurch Danny Hwy 1009 348-4507
 Upchurch David Country Club Rd 29304 387-5958
 Upchurch David & Peggy Hwy 1808 348-9492
 Upchurch Edwin Hwy 1808 348-4633
 Upchurch Fred Rte 8 Box 5864 29307 348-8512
 Upchurch Gale Murl 348-7181
 Upchurch Gary Indian Cave Subd 348-1555

UPCHURCH GARY OD PSC

101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts 387-5612
 Upchurch Gayle 610 Tennessee Rd 387-5758
 Upchurch Gene Mt Pisgah 348-7664
 Upchurch Gerald Hwy 415 Albany 387-6017
 Upchurch H Jr Parnell Rd 348-8514
 Upchurch H Frank Hidalgo 348-5434
 Upchurch Hallice Rt 5 348-5326
 Upchurch Hershel Sunnybrook 348-7021
 Upchurch Howard Susie 348-7066
 Upchurch Howard Lynn 402 Shearer 348-6205
 Upchurch James M Coffey Mountain Rd 29338 348-6528
 Upchurch Jeff R R 4 Mntcl 348-8577
 Upchurch Jimmy F Hwy 90 387-5701

Upchurch Kathie & Donnie Old Monticello Rd 387-7520
 Upchurch Kay & Ruth R R 8 Mntcl 348-1646
 Upchurch Kelvin Buster Av 348-7014
 Upchurch Kenneth Indian Cave 348-7974
 Upchurch Knox Mrs Hwy 127 387-6222
 Upchurch Larry Joe Rice Hollow 348-5808
 Upchurch LaShanda 229 Lyons St 348-6978
 Upchurch M J 811 Upchurch Dr 348-6919
 Upchurch Mark Duncan Vley Rd 348-0908
 Upchurch Martin Oil Valley LEE 348-8032

UPCHURCH MARTIN INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES INC

233 N Main Mntcl (MARTIN LEE U) 348-9585
 Or Call Mntcl 348-9209
 Upchurch Michael & Melissa Mt Pisgah 348-7786
 Upchurch Montie L 612 Virginia Av 348-8782
 Upchurch Ottis Butch 816 E Cumberland St 387-7449
 Upchurch Phil 804 High 387-8097
 Upchurch Phyllis 411 Bertram 348-6253
 Upchurch Phyllis Greenbriar Rd 348-4608
 Upchurch Plumbing & Heating Parnell Rd 348-7873
 Upchurch Printis 308 Bertram 348-7113
 Upchurch Ralph Cooper Rd 348-9230
 Upchurch Ralph 129 Worsham Pl 348-7383
 Upchurch Roger 1018 Club Hts 348-7615
 Upchurch Roger Sumpter Rd 348-4088
 Upchurch Ronda Parnell Rd 348-6891
 Upchurch Ronnie 1229 Old Hwy 90 348-1573
 Upchurch Ruby Nell Old Burkesville Rd 387-6309
 Upchurch Rusty & Anita 20 Beech St 348-4748
 Upchurch Ruth J Hwy 127 S 387-5187
 Upchurch S M 126 High St 348-8722
 Upchurch & Sons Masonry 140 Frisby Mntcl 348-1553
 Upchurch Sue Shaw Valley 348-8837
 Upchurch Tammy 416- 1/2 Fair St 348-1607
 Upchurch Tara Fairground Rd 387-7720
 Upchurch Truck & Equipment Repairs
 Ky 90 By-Pass 348-8877
 Upchurch Victor 116 Abston 387-7530
 Upchurch Wade Indian Cave Subdiv 348-6233
 Upchurch Webb Rt 1 348-3920
 Upchurch Willard Morris Hill 348-7723
 Upchurch Wilma Old Huntersville Rd Albany 387-7829

MICHAEL E

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

GROOM'S NAME			AGE	CO.	1	BRIDE'S NAME		AGE	CO.	3	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE
UPCHURCH	HIRAM		65	WAYNE	1	MORRIS	JESSICA	32	WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3 15 73
UPCHURCH	HURSTLE	R	16	MAGOFFIN	0	OWENS	PENNY	M	20	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN 9 26 1990
UPCHURCH	JAMES	M	27	JEFFERSON	1	MARTINEZ	JESSIE	L	26	JEFFERSON	1	JEFFERSON 2 14 76
UPCHURCH	JAMES	M	22	NICHOLAS	0	PREWITT	JUDY	L	21	NICHOLAS	0	WAYNE 1 18 75
UPCHURCH	JAMES	W	19	WAYNE	0	TUGGLE	MARGRET	S	21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 4 15 73
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	23	PULASKI	0	BALLINGER	MARY	J	22	PULASKI	0	PULASKI 6 12 81
UPCHURCH	JAMES	S	20		0	HENDERSON	LESLEY	D	21	BUTLER	0	BUTLER 4 16 1988
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	37	PULASKI	1	FRYE RAY	SHERRY	L	39	PULASKI	1	PULASKI 6 10 1995
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	52		1	WALLS	CHARLOT	R	32		1	12 9 1989
UPCHURCH	JANSEN	S	17	WAYNE	0	SLAGLE	CAROLYN	S	17	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 4 2 83
UPCHURCH	JASON	R	23		0	RUNNER	LAURA	J	22		0	12 27 1997
UPCHURCH	JASON	M	19	ADAIR	0	TUCKER	TERA	E	20	ADAIR	0	ADAIR 8 23 1997
UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	L	18	WAYNE	0	DANIELS	VIRGNIA	A	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 7 23 1991
UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	A	19	OHIO	0	BARNETT	DANIELE	D	19	DAVISS	0	DAVISS 1 1 1996
UPCHURCH	JEFFREY		21	WAYNE	0	ABBOTT	TERRY		21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 10 18 1986
UPCHURCH	JEFFREY	K	32	WAYNE	1	NORRIS	PAMELA	L	27	CLINTON	0	CLINTON 6 21 1997
UPCHURCH	JIMMY	V	22	ROWAN	0	BONYATA	BETSY	A	18	ROWAN	0	ROWAN 6 24 78
UPCHURCH	KEITH	M	21	WAYNE	0	HOWARD	MELISSA	D	20	LETCHER	0	LETCHER 6 11 1994
UPCHURCH	KELLY	W	27	PULASKI	0	TASSONE	MARIBTH	A	22	PULASKI	0	MARSHALL 7 31 1993
UPCHURCH	KELVIN	L	21	WAYNE	0	BELL	PENNY	K	16	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 11 17 73
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	R	21	WAYNE	0	HALCOMB	PAMELA	S	19	PULASKI	0	PULASKI 5 14 76
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	R	34	WAYNE	0	PERKINS	DEBBIE	L	35	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 4 22 1989
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	W	28		0	WITTEN	GWENDLN	S	26		0	HARDIN 6 1 1986
UPCHURCH	KEVIN	J	19	CALDWELL	0	HELM	ORA	J	18	CALDWELL	0	LYONES 12 13 1984
UPCHURCH	KEVIN	J	29		1	KNIGHT	ROBIN	L	28		1	HENDERSON 1 4 1995
UPCHURCH	LESTER		21	MAGOFFIN	0	MARTIN	DENISE	L	17	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN 3 17 84
UPCHURCH	MACK	L	29	CUMBERLAND	0	CAPPS	MARY	S	34	CUMBERLAND	1	CUMBERLAND 8 6 1993
UPCHURCH	MARK	A	22	WAYNE	0	CHAPLIN	SARNDRA	K	21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 10 11 1986
UPCHURCH	MARVIN	A	20	MASON	0	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	M	20	WASHINGTON	0	WASHINGTON 7 1 1988
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	D	30		1	STARNES	SHELLY	Y	31		1	MADISON 4 7 1997
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	O	23		1	THAXTON	KIMBRLY	D	23		1	UNION 6 21 1988
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	E	18	WAYNE	0	CLARK	MELISSA	A	16	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 3 25 1989
UPCHURCH	PAUL	S	27	OLDHAM	0	JEFFRIES	JENNIFR	L	22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON 7 29 78
UPCHURCH	PAUL		66		1	CROUCH	CENTRLA		65		1	WAYNE 10 30 75
UPCHURCH	PHILLIP		41		1	LEWIS	FREDA	C	43	PERRY	1	PERRY 5 6 1989
UPCHURCH	RALPH	K	22	WAYNE	0	HILL	CONNIE	D	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE 1 27 73

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (58), (59)

- 1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

MICHAEL EUGENE U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (16) (1-5)

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD PIERCEY PHYLLIS	1967	10	84	E	1967	1 11
90564	UPCHURCH MARVIN	O	11	17	1945	RUSEL CONNER GERTIE			184		1959	9
14844	UPCHURCH MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE BRAKE VELA			30		1955	9
31608	UPCHURCH MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE LOU VERA			9	64	1939	
32338	UPCHURCH MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM DUNCAN JENNY	1997	8	65	R	1997	2 6
38457	UPCHURCH MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD BRUNNINGTON OLIVIA			9	77	1937	
51617	UPCHURCH MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE MORRIS RUBY			9	104	1933	
54363	UPCHURCH MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE RAMSEY RUBY			9	109	1936	
60500	UPCHURCH MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN DICK VELMA				121	1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE ALEXANDER MARIE	1997	2	183		1997	28 4
92767	UPCHURCH MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD BREWINGTON OLIVIA			9	196	1951	
29896	UPCHURCH MARY	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN YU CHUNG	1996	8	60		1996	2 19
28971	UPCHURCH MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE BLANDFORD SANDRA	1993	9	58	M	1993	1 3
26615	UPCHURCH MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES ALLEN SALLY	1985	8	54	A	1985	1 20
55609	UPCHURCH MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI CRISWELL BRENDA	1977	1	112	S	1976	1 4
56971	UPCHURCH MICHAEL	EUGENE ↑	11	14	1970	PLSKI LOWE BETTY	1970	11	114	L	1970	1 30
58352	UPCHURCH MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE SHEPPHERD DORCUS				117	1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM DUNCAN JENNY	1995	3	23	R	1995	2 27
41232	UPCHURCH MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI DENNEY BRENDA	1970	8	83	J	1970	2 26
18689	UPCHURCH MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN SPAIN FAYETTA	1970	6	38		1970	2 2
29104	UPCHURCH MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES RUSSELBURG JENNIFER	1996	8	59	L	1996	2 27
62234	UPCHURCH MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE MORVERI RUBY			9	125	1935	
20867	UPCHURCH MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE CATRON BRENDA	1985	5	42	G	1985	2 24
28753	UPCHURCH MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI DISHMAN BRENDA	1979	7	58	G	1979	2 9
50813	UPCHURCH MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI PREWITT JUDY	1985	1	102	L	1984	1 22
18797	UPCHURCH MONA	M	4	5	1931	MCCRY MEADOWS CARRIE			9	38	1938	
51292	UPCHURCH MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN MATTINGLY LINDA	1978	12	103	L	1978	2 4
3130	UPCHURCH MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN MCFARLAND GLENDA	1974	2	7	C	1974	2 22
12470	UPCHURCH MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE DISHMAN ETTER				25	1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF UPCHURCH MARY			9	24	1937	
27366	UPCHURCH NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK SMITH GLADYS				55	1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE DISHMAN ETTA			9	75	1933	
48377	UPCHURCH NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN BLONIEN ANN	1995	12	97	M	1995	1 28
58848	UPCHURCH NETTA	A	11	14	1927	WAYNE UPCHURCH NORA				118	1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI BROWN BEVERLY	1980	1	109	L	1979	1 3
11329	UPCHURCH NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI ANDERSON CAROLYN	1994	3	23	S	1994	2 22

① See ltr 1 SEP 1988 Trux Newman U & RPU
Michael Everett U 17 OCT 1961 (Omaha,
Douglas Co, NE) and DEC 1986 —. MEU is
son of Billy Edward U of the Harmon U / James
U^{II} Subclan — Asa Edward U.

① See Ltr 28 FEB 1982 Stella Marie U & RPH

Michael Francis U b 25 FEB 1953 (Seymour, IN)
and 2 APR 1977 (Springfield, IL) ~~Denise~~ Denise Marie Conboy^{CONBOY}
b 14 NOV 1953 (Springfield, IL). Michael is son of
Lloyd Presley U Jr of the John VIII/Samuel U Solidari.
(Lloyd Presley U Sr)

② Bayley Sist

Michael Upchurch } In AF
116 Walnut N.
Rochester, IL 62563

[Assume Michael in ① & ② are the same - RPH]

③ [NOTE - See Denise Marie Conboy - who is the correspondent
in the family - RPH]

④ see Ltr 13 APR 1989 Denise Marie Conboy & RPH
MFU had only two children.

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG (16)

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH MARVIN ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY PHYLLIS	1967	10	84	E	1967	1 11
90564	UPCHURCH MARVIN O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER GERTIE			184		1959	9
14844	UPCHURCH MARY J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE VELA			30		1955	9
31608	UPCHURCH MARY E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU VERA		9	64		1939	
32338	UPCHURCH MARY LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1997	8	65	R	1997	2 6
38457	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON OLIVIA		9	77		1937	
51617	UPCHURCH MARY D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY		9	104		1933	
54363	UPCHURCH MARY	4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY		9	109		1936	
60500	UPCHURCH MARY E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK VELMA			121		1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH MARY SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER MARIE	1997	2	183		1997	28 4
92767	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON OLIVIA		9	196		1951	
29896	UPCHURCH MASYN ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU CHUNG	1996	8	60		1996	2 19
28971	UPCHURCH MATTHEW ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD SANDRA	1993	9	58	M	1993	1 3
26615	UPCHURCH MICHAEL SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN SALLY	1985	8	54	A	1985	1 20
55609	UPCHURCH MICHAEL JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL BRENDA	1977	1	112	S	1976	1 4
56971	UPCHURCH MICHAEL EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE BETTY	1970	11	114	L	1970	1 30
58352	UPCHURCH MICHAEL G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD DORCUS			117		1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH MICHAELA ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1995	3	23	R	1995	2 27
41232	UPCHURCH MICHELE ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY BRENDA	1970	8	83	J	1970	2 26
18689	UPCHURCH MICHELLE LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN FAYETTA	1970	6	38		1970	2 2
29104	UPCHURCH MIKAYLA SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG JENNIFER	1996	8	59	L	1996	2 27
62234	UPCHURCH MILVA D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI RUBY		9	125		1935	
20867	UPCHURCH MISTY DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON BRENDA	1985	5	42	G	1985	2 24
28753	UPCHURCH MISTY ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN BRENDA	1979	7	58	G	1979	2 9
50813	UPCHURCH MITCHEL ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT JUDY	1985	1	102	L	1984	1 22
18797	UPCHURCH MONA M	4	5	1931	MOCRY	MEADOWS CARRIE		9	38		1938	
51292	UPCHURCH MONEDA LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY LINDA	1978	12	103	L	1978	2 4
3130	UPCHURCH MONICA RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MC FARLAND GLENDA	1974	2	7	C	1974	2 22
12470	UPCHURCH MYRTLE	2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTER			25		1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH NANCY G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH MARY		9	24		1937	
27366	UPCHURCH NANCY M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH GLADYS			55		1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH NANNIE L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTA		9	75		1933	
48377	UPCHURCH NATHAN ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN ANN	1995	12	97	M	1995	1 28
58848	UPCHURCH NETTA A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH NORA			118		1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH NICHOLAS ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN BEVERLY	1980	1	109	L	1979	1 3
11329	UPCHURCH NIKKI DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON CAROLYN	1994	3	23	S	1994	2 22

MICHAEL G

U

See Its 29 SEP 1992 Richard Dean U D RPY

On 30 SEP 1992 Richard Dean U sent a message to each of the individuals listed below about the UB. They are all on the Prodigy Genealogy Network under the UPCHURCH heading. [34 listed]

MS AMY R. U MD

MS ANITA L. U IN

MS CAROL G. U TX

MR CHARLES M. U IL

MRS CLAIRE A. U TN

MR CLYDE C. U AZ

DARRELL J. KING LA

MR DAVID K. U IL*

MS DEB J. U MD

MRS HILDA S. U NC

MR JACK U FL

MR JAMES C. U TX

MR JOHN J. U FL

MRS KATHERINE H. U AL

MR KENNETH J. U CO

MR MICHAEL D. U MI

MR MICHAEL G. U GA

MRS MICHELE M. U MI

MR MIKE R. U NC

MRS NANCY T. U TX

MR NICK P. U MI

MR RICHARD D. U WA

MR ROBERT E. U CA

MR ROBERT W. U NC

MR ROY S U IN

MR SAM N. U NJ

MR STUART E. U IL

DR TOM U TN

MR TRAVIS A. U TN

MRS VICTORIA S. U CO

MR WARREN C. U AZ

MR ZACHARY A U TN

JOHN E. U IL CA

MR WAYNE G. U, JR TN

* Prodigy mail not accepted.

- ① Address on file in Iowa State Univ Alumni File
- Recorded by RPU 22 MAY 74

Mr Michael Gene U
5750 Chesterfield Ct
Fairfield, OH 45014 } in AF

Engineer - EE

Graduated as Engineer 1973.

MICHAEL

U

1-2

O FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch James	60 Old Yellow Springs Rd	Fairborn	OH 45324-2450	513-879-5023
Upchurch Helen	Wood	Flushing	OH 43977	614-968-4474
Upchurch Grady	7088 Hill Station Rd	Goshen	OH 45122-9728	513-683-5730
<u>Upchurch Michael</u> ↑	5750 Chesterfield Ct	Hamilton	OH 45014-3902	513-829-0165
Upchurch William D	324 S Elm St	Harrison	OH 45030-1404	513-367-9810
Upchurch A	1840 Rhodes Rd	Kent	OH 44240-4252	216-673-6764
Upchurch Ronald W	17982 Glendale Ave	Lake Milton	OH 44429-9729	216-654-2816
Upchurch Amelia J	489 Laluz Blvd	Lebanon	OH 45036-1880	513-932-2729
Upchurch Donald	1070 Bethel New Richmond Rd	New Richmond	OH 45157-9560	513-553-2046
Upchurch Donald	212 Center St	New Richmond	OH 45157-1104	513-553-1079
Upchurch David G	32 Taylor Ave	North Bend	OH 45052	513-941-0668
Upchurch Chester P	12670 Cable Rd Sw	Pataskala	OH 43062-9309	614-927-6728
Upchurch David L	6401 Timbermill Way	Reynoldsburg	OH 43068-4327	614-861-4386
Upchurch Steven M	113 E Church St	Urbana	OH 43078-1819	513-652-1629
Upchurch James	35 Abbott St	Wakeman	OH 44889-9305	216-839-5021
Upchurch Charles	18 Richmond Dr	West Chester	OH 45069-3507	513-779-2323
Upchurch M	8174 Dukes Dr	West Chester	OH 45069-2683	513-779-9524
Upchurch Ray H	347 E 330th St	Willoughby	OH 44095-3224	216-943-3156
Upchurch Chris	345 Beatty Dr	Xenia	OH 45385-3901	513-372-2915
Upchurch Cleo	701 W 2nd St	Xenia	OH 45385-3615	513-376-8429
Upchurch Irene	255 Walnut St	Xenia	OH 45385-5046	513-376-4019
Upchurch Karl	617 Robinwood Dr	Yellow Spgs	OH 45387-1932	513-767-7649

MICHAEL

U

1-3

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6804 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNLEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

① See #1 13 FEB 1992 Melua Davis U D RPH

I. Bratcher Cullen U [AKA Cullen B. U] of the George U/
Shadrach U Solidan - Mose U Line.

A. Silas Hugh U

1. Linnelle (Jennil) Glenn (Glen) U b 5 DEC 1929

a. Michael U ↑

b. Janice Elizabeth U

c. Jella Vaughn U

② See #1 25 MAR 1992 Melua Davis U D RPH

I. Mike Glenn U [Michael Glenn U ↑] b 26 OCT 1956

md () - - -

A. Jennifer Ann U b 1 JUN 1980

B. Ashley Elizabeth U b PM 4/1988

③ See #1 22 JUN 1992 Melua Davis U D RPH

MGU ↑ b Indianapolis, IN md 15 JUN 1976 Karen Sue Jane

They had just two children.

④ See #1 10 JAN 1993 Melua Davis U D RPH

MGU ↑ md Indianapolis, IN Karen Sue Jane

b 24 APR 1955 (Indianapolis, IN)

⑤ MGU ↑ "Michel" attended the Upchurch School in Monticello,
KY on 3 JUL 1999. Registration

MICHEL UPCHURCH

1034 N. EUSTIS DR

Indianapolis, IN 46229

(317) 899-1874

⑥ See Lt 20 JUL 1999 Melua Acin U DRPH

This letter confirms that the correct spelling
for the 1st name of MGU is "MICHAEL"

XJN-29535

**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCHURCH
6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240**

2-1

[illegible]

MIKE LUCIURCH
1034 N. EUSTIS DR
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46229

It was great to see you at the recent meeting of Upshur family members in Monticello, KY on 3/5/99. I appreciate the time you and others took to come and participate. Sallaine and I enjoyed the trip very much. We think Wayne Co, KY is a beautiful place.

Enclosed is a copy of the 2-Page Master outline for the family of Linnaeus Glenn Upchurch. Please let me know if you spot errors or have something to add. I will welcome any questions you may have about our shared Upchurch heritage. Please let me know if you have ongoing interest.

P.S. I have your name
as MICHEL & as MICHAEL
- need to know which
is correct - Phil K

Sincerely yours
 (C) Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL J

u

1-2

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Michael J ↑

Upchurch Michael L

Upchurch Gary W

Upchurch Nell M

Upchurch Ray

Upchurch Reba

Upchurch Angela

Upchurch Mandi

Upchurch Wayne

Leeville Rd Rr

Keisling Dr

715 N Church St

171 Scalf Dr

113 Myatt Dr

705 Center St

Lebanon

Lebanon

Livingston

Livingston

Livingston

Livingston

Madison

Madison

Madison

TN 37087 615-286-2745

TN 37087 615-449-1376

TN 38570 615-864-6330

TN 38570-1133 615-823-5839

TN 38570 615-823-1373

TN 38570 615-823-5289

TN 37115 615-868-9503

TN 37115 615-865-7604

TN 37115-4910 615-865-4580

MICHAEL J 4

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

(1-1)

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL J

4

1-2

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A C	604 Hermitage Park Dr	Nashville	TN 37214	615-883-6793
Upchurch B A	322 Westfield Dr	Nashville	TN 37221-1408	615-662-2682
Upchurch B L	3812 Richland Ave	Nashville	TN 37205-2440	615-298-4804
Upchurch Ben F	1203 Currey Rd	Nashville	TN 37217-2714	615-361-0503
Upchurch Billie Jean	6408 Futura Dr	Nashville	TN 37209-1610	615-356-3621
Upchurch Billy	6015 Louisiana Ave	Nashville	TN 37209-1324	615-269-6046
Upchurch D M	3206 Overlook Dr	Nashville	TN 37212-4017	615-297-7470
Upchurch Fred	1708 Eastland Ave	Nashville	TN 37206-2540	615-226-4137
Upchurch Herbert E	107 B Lutie	Nashville	TN 37211	615-781-2351
Upchurch Irene	1014 Greenwood Ave	Nashville	TN 37206-3433	615-227-3979
Upchurch James	212 Lutie St	Nashville	TN 37210-4945	615-331-8978
Upchurch James B	516 Southcrest Dr	Nashville	TN 37211-5341	615-832-4189
Upchurch James K	623 Dunston Dr	Nashville	TN 37211-3623	615-833-0357
Upchurch Jerry D	2008 Rosecliff Dr	Nashville	TN 37206-1240	615-228-4728
Upchurch John	1131 Greenland Ave	Nashville	TN 37216-2219	615-227-9576
Upchurch Ken & Holly	206 Sloan Rd	Nashville	TN 37209-4612	615-385-5712
Upchurch L G	112 Hart Ln	Nashville	TN 37207-3430	615-262-1039
Upchurch Laverne	1506 Corder Dr	Nashville	TN 37206-1204	615-226-1643
Upchurch Lee	Old Hickory Rr	Nashville	TN 37218	615-876-0027
Upchurch Lester	1707 Temple Ave	Nashville	TN 37215-3530	615-292-4106
Upchurch Linda G	6519 Thunderbird Dr	Nashville	TN 37209-2723	615-352-6730
Upchurch Lisa	5710 Robertson Av	Nashville	TN 37209-1849	615-356-7899
Upchurch M K	4416 Bull Run Rd	Nashville	TN 37210	615-256-3175
<u>Upchurch Michael J</u>	5045 Mcclendon Dr	Nashville	TN 37211	615-832-2842
Upchurch Randall	218 Yelton Ct	Nashville	TN 37211-3424	615-833-0446
Upchurch Richard L	3812 Richland Ave	Nashville	TN 37205-2440	615-298-4804
Upchurch Robert T	2813 Colonial Cir	Nashville	TN 37214-2907	615-883-7834
Upchurch Sara	5012 Oakwood Forest Dr	Nashville	TN 37217	615-399-7646
Upchurch Silas R	5104 Nevada Ave	Nashville	TN 37209-3333	615-292-8173
Upchurch Thomas E	2109 Dearborn Dr	Nashville	TN 37214-1908	615-889-2523
Upchurch Timothy	3800 Burrus	Nashville	TN 37216-2416	615-227-2765
Upchurch-brow Renee S	417 Village At Vanderbilt	Nashville	TN 37212-3146	615-320-0404
Upchurchjames Edward	6408 Futura Dr	Nashville	TN 37209-1610	615-353-1305

MICHAEL J

4

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNIEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARA AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL J U

① ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH MON 20 MAR 2000 ST. LOUIS.

NOTE: I am unable to locate
this Michael U on my
current address lists. Nor
can I match him with
others with the name
Michael U. MENVELLE, MO

is in the southern part of the Greater St Louis,
MO Area about where I-270 & I-55 intersect.

SUNSET HILLS

Driver killed in crash is identified

A driver who was killed in a one-vehicle accident early Saturday on Interstate 270 in Sunset Hills has been identified as Michael Upchurch, 34, of the 5000 block of Clayridge Drive in Mehlville.

Authorities said Upchurch's pickup struck a concrete bridge pillar at the Gravois Road overpass shortly before 2:30 a.m.

② St Louis Post-Dispatch TUE 21 MAR 2000 St Louis, MO

I - - U

M&C) KAREN - -

↳ M&C(2ND) DAVE PRICE

A. MICHAEL J. U b. 10 NOV 1965 ()

Q 18 MAR 2000

1. AMANDA U

B. JENNIFER U

C. SERENA PRICE

UPCHURCH, MICHAEL J. born 11-10-65; died 03-18-2000; survived by mother, Karen Price; father, Dave Price; daughter, Amanda Upchurch; sister, Jennifer Upchurch; sister, Serena Price; best friend of Monique Bequette.
Memorial Mass 7 p.m., Tues., St. Joachim & Ann Catholic Church, 4112 McClay Rd., St. Charles, MO 63304. No flowers please. Donations in Michael's honor are being accepted at Missouri Chapter National Committee to Prevent Child Abuse, 308 E. High St., Ste. 303, Jefferson City, MO 65101, 573-634-6223. In loving memory.

Michael J. U.

© 1984 Taylor list

Mr. Michael J. Hinch
2607 Morgan Ln. Dr. R11
Marietta, Ga 30066

(404) 977-7694

MICHAEL J

U

1-1

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL J

U

1-2

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Michael J ↑

Upchurch Howard W

Upchurch Jim & Melanie

Upchurch Vickie D

3370 Willow Pond Ct

215 Colony Run

220 Fox Hunter Dr

548 Plymouth Ln

Acworth

Alpharetta

Alpharetta

Alpharetta

GA 30101-7713 404-974-7072

GA 30202-6514 404-442-8404

GA 30202-6300 404-410-1225


GA 30201-1745 404-475-8591

MICHAEL J

U

b 1952

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County	
045175	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25	RACHEL T	25	00	8/10/1980	6/12/1984		<u>TRAVIS</u>
071523	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	31	JOYCE	31	00	7/13/1984	10/10/1990		<u>BASTROP</u>
083473	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	27 	SUSAN S	26	00	8/11/1973	12/28/1979		<u>HARRIS</u>
059475	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	31	MARTY K	20	00	10/8/1988	8/10/1990		<u>DALLAS</u>
001108	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	44	BARBARA A	48	01	10/18/1980	1/6/1997		<u>HARRIS</u>
006091	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	20	CATHERINE E	20	00	6/17/1980	2/1/1982		<u>COLEMAN</u>
051663	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	31	TERESA L	28	01	8/30/1986	7/24/1992		<u>TARRANT</u>
051636	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	BONNIE F	39	00	7/7/1973	7/22/1986		<u>RANDALL</u>
141432	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	LINDA J	42	03	4/23/1982	12/18/1997		<u>DENTON</u>
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980		<u>RED RIVER</u>

Michael J. Lynch

(1-1)

phone book 1979

Michael J. Lynch }
3100 Godley Rd. (C. Pk) } on AF
Atlanta, Ga. 30349 }

From It 26 MAR 1996 Isa Ra Ed RSH

(1-2)

I. John U, III - Head of clan

A. Samuel U

1. Jonathan U

a. Marcus Lafayette U

i.,

→ (James) Lemuel² Upchurch, was born 11 May 1872 in Bond Co, Mills Twp, IL, and married 23 Jul 1893 in Bond Co, IL, Emma Frances Kersey, daughter of John Harry Kersey, Sr and Melissa Search, who was born 6 Dec 1873 in Caseyville, Bond Co, IL. (James) Lemuel died 12 Mar 1924 in Bond Co, IL and was buried in Campground Cem, Bond Co, IL. Emma Frances died 11 Feb 1926 in Greenville, IL and was buried in Camp Ground Cem, Bond Co, IL.

According to his obituary, he died suddenly of high blood pressure.

Children:

- (I) Marion Lafayette³ Upchurch was born 5 Apr 1894.
- (II) Hazel Irene Upchurch was born 22 Jul 1896.
- (III) Francis LeRoy Upchurch was born 7 Jun 1899.

→ Francis LeRoy³ Upchurch, was born 7 Jun 1899 in Bond Co, IL, and married Lena Barbara Marti who was born 5 Jan 1898 in Pocahontas, IL. Francis LeRoy died 14 Mar 1974.

Frank was living in St Louis, MO at time of his brother's death in 1954.

(A) James Lemuel⁴ Upchurch was born 28 Aug 1926 in Greenville, IL, and married in St Louis, MO, Mary Jane Sorrels who was born 31 Mar 1925 in Greeley, CO.

James lives in Marietta, GA.

Children:

- (1) Carol Jane⁵ Upchurch was born 15 Sep 1948 in St Louis, MO.
- (2) Susan Jan Upchurch was born 12 Apr 1950 in St Louis, MO.
- (3) Nancy Jo Upchurch was born 30 Jun 1952 in St Louis, MO.
- (4) Michael James Upchurch was born 23 Mar 1954 in Atlanta, GA.

(5) Mary Ann Upchurch was born 24 Sep 1956 in Atlanta, GA.

(B) Emma Frances Upchurch was born 29 Aug 1934 in Centralia, IL.
Emma Frances died 3 Apr 1950 in St Louis, MO.

MICHAEL JAMES U

(1-1)

① See West Jts 25 JAN 1977 - Pg 36-41

Michael James U
440 Eckles Drive
New Kensington, PA 15068 } In AF

Michael James U, age 16 in March 1975, says his
father = [△]Donald Ray Upchurch ^{→ born Roanoke, VA} (age 51 in 1975) } In AF
Melrose Home Country Club
Augusta, GA 30904

gf = [△]George Gaither U } and Mary Ruth Dean [△]
or [△]Gaither Hall U.

mother = ——— Staley [MARIAN STALEY] [△]

Michael James U - has 2nd sister + a younger brother

MICHAEL JAMES U

(2-1)

24 AUG 80

SSU send sample by U1 #1

RPH

DONE
54

24 AUG 1980

MR MICHAEL JAMES UPCHURCH
241 FIFTH AVE
NEW KENSINGTON, PA 15068

Dear Michael,

I enjoyed our phone conversation on August 20, 1980 when I happened to be in Pittsburgh. Since returning home I have entered all the information you gave me in the files. Nothing new appeared as the search was made. Still, lets not give up. There are lots of ways to get more information.

Under separate cover I am sending you a free copy of Issue 1 of Volume 1 of UPCHURCH BULLETIN. The annual cost is \$10 if you want to subscribe. Some descriptive flyers are enclosed.

You might want to write to the County Court House in Roanoke, VA for the birth certificate on your father or grandfather.

Let's keep in touch

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

(2-2)

MICHAEL JAMES U
19 JAN 1959

NOTES OF RPU PHONE
CONVERSATION 20 AUG 1980

Michael U. - he is in Germany. He had war
stations there. grew in
Augusta GA
dad place he
served in
service

GA - went through
Grand parents are dead.

Father ^{Ray} Donald R. Upchurch ^{his mother} still alive
Mother - ^{Marion} Staley ^{prop. (H)}

G F - has papers and ^{George Gathas U - Mary Ruth Dean}
^{Michael James U} Now works at steel mill. ^{or could have been his mother's mother}
Still single

Came from VA - Roanoke.
Still wants to connect his line

See note

d.

→ he died when Michael was young

→ probably also from Roanoke VA

241 5th Ave
New KENSINGTON PA 15068.
\$10.

Michael Bro & sister
Brother 1 ^{Mark Allen U} now in Singapore
in Navy just 19
sister 2. ^{Donna Ray U} Kenneth Hill now living
and ^{Philip Hill} - Torando PA
sister 3. ^{Connie Lynn U} } live
and ^{William KOZINA} } in MD
near DC.

(2-3)

MICHAEL JAMES U

20 AUG 80

Have No Aunts & Uncles that
he knows of.

RPU in Pittsburgh PA on 20 AUG 1980 called
Michael J. U 1055 3 Ave Newark
New Kensington, PA

Phone 335-4861

and had the conversation reflected
by these notes.

MICHAEL JAMES U
~~MIKE~~

PG1-1

XID-57873

①
22 SEP
2009

Subject: Website Contact form submitted by Mike Upchurch
From: ~~camranch@wildblue.net~~
Date: Tue, Sep 22, 2009 6:36 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Geo. U / Shadrack U SC
3rd U 1st
Joseph Ozias U E
CS-1

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Upchurch:

Name: Mike Upchurch

Email: ~~camranch@wildblue.net~~ XXXX

I was born 1/30/69 my Dad is Sherman Upchurch living, his dad is Dewitt Upchurch born in Kentucky, moved to Okla, Canada, then to Coeur d'Alene Idaho where he died, his father was Joseph Osias Upchurch also from Ky, then Ok., and then Canada where he died and was buried. I believe his 2 wives were sisters, married the younger after the other died, their last name possibly Carter

②
23 SEP
2009

Subject: RE: Website Contact form submitted by Mike Upchurch
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, Sep 23, 2009 6:08 am
To: ~~camranch@wildblue.net~~ X

Hi Mike---

Good to hear from you. I have the family of Joseph Ozias Upchurch in my system. However, it is slim on details. I hope we can collaborate to improve the Master Outline. Your email gave me a couple of new details. Could you tell me the kinds of things you would like to know about your Upchurch heritage? You belong to the George U. Clan and descend from his son Shadrack U. Thus we say you are of the George U./Shadrack U. Subclan. George U. settled in Wayne County, KY about 1812 and he now has several thousand descendants. Have you ever been to Wayne County? It was my pleasure to visit there in 1999 and to give and Upchurch Lecture.

Here are a few questions for you:

1. For your Grandfather:
 - a. What was his full name?
 - b. Was it spelled Dewitt or Dewitte?
 - c. I show he had only four children. Is that correct?
2. For Sherman Lee U:
 - a. When was he born?
 - b. Where was he born?
 - c. What are the full names of his children?

It would be a pleasure to hear from you and to exchange information.

Phil Upchurch

③
29 SEP
2009

Subject: George/Shadrack clan
From: Carol Miras <~~camranch@wildblue.net~~> XXX
Date: Tue, Sep 29, 2009 11:58 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Here are a few questions for you:

1. For your Grandfather:
 - △△ a. What was his full name? **Checking Dewitt T. was married to Iva (Ivy) Depew**
 - △ b. Was it spelled Dewitt or Dewitte? **Yes it was Dewitt b.1894 Slek ford, Wayne Co. Ky.**
- △ **had lots of siblings, only have the names of a few: Birdette M. was an older brother, who never married. He and Dewitt lived together from birth to the death of Dewitt in 1972, (even during the time Dewitt was married and had children)**

(3) 29 SEP 2009 - CONTINUED

CONFIDENTIAL
FOR
MYRA
U
BIOFILE

Marsh, Bertha, and Myrtle married Brown in Coeur d'Alene Idaho, when he died she married an Edwards, on their honeymoon he took her to a spot with high cliffs and deep valleys, not sure what he said to her, but he thought she money until then. it scared her and she called Dewitt and Bird to send her money to come home on, ending that marriage almost before it started. Dewitt, Birdette, Bertha and Myrtle are all burried in the same cemetery, the first 3 right together, and a 4th was there for Myrtle, however she bought another 3 rows away, she said Dewitt and Birdette fought all the time and she just wanted to rest.

c. I show he had only four children. Is that correct? 3 of his own, his wife was previously married and had many other children.
These are his 3 children:

- △ Donna Dee, b. May 16, 1937
- △ married Clyde Peters
- children: Craig, Shirley (died in a fire) Linda, Lisa, and Jerry
- △ Bonnie Faye, b. Jan. 1939
- △ Married Chuck Howell
- children: Beverly, and Buckly Allen
- △ Sherman Lee Upchurch April 6, 1944
- △ married Vicky Polland
- △ children: Joseph Ozias Upchurch April 21, 1965 (died as a hero fighting the fire of 1991 in Kootenai County Idaho)
- △ Tamie Sue b. June 6, 1966
- △ My self Michael James born January 31, 1968 (reread my message sorry for the wrong date on my own birth, no excuses)
- △ Nathan Lee, b. Oct. 24, 1972

□ A little more information, and correction to my last email: Dewitt's father was Joseph Ozias Upchurch, his wives were Sara Carter Hicks, and her sister?

△ Joseph Ozias was born 1864 in Wayne Co. Ky. My dad remembers he had a saw mill in Slick Ford, Wayne Co. Ky.

when they went to Canada it was between 1908-1929, emigrated through Emerson, Manitoba, Canada

He then lived in Frog Lake, Providence Alberta.

He signed his name as J. O. Upchurch, my father was told by his dad and Bird (Birdette)

Joseph Ozias was 16 on the census 1880 and his father Moses was 39, b. 1841 he was a farmer at the time. His father and mother were from N.C.

I'm sure you already have most of this, Sorry to carry on and on.

Mike

P.S. would be interested in buying a book or information following the tree to Dewitt and siblings.

FOR
JOE
OZIAS
U, J

Subject: Next

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Tue, Oct 06, 2009 7:52 am

To: "Mike Upchurch" <camranch@wildblue.net>

Hi Mike---

I have just returned from a nine day trip to New England to see the foliage and have been processing you email of 29 SEP for which thanks. I spent several hours incorporating your information and looking up more in my files and on the Internet. If you will send me your address I will mail you some sheets to show where my records stand on your part of the family. The records are getting better all the time but more improvement can be made. I'll have comments on your email and will ask some questions. I hope this will set the stage for more cooperation.

Phil Upchurch

(4)
6 OCT
2009

(5) Family of Joseph Ozias U, I from Census Records (RPA - 5 OCT 2009)
and from Email 22 & 27 SEP 2009 Michael James U & RPA
1870 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, KY DIST 4 - PD-
PARMEYVILLE 1880 CENSUS, WAYNE CO, KY
SLICKFORD 1900 CENSUS, WAYNE CO, KY
SLICKFORD - DIST 3

PARMLEYVILLE			Name			BAPT			Name			BAPT			
Name	BAPT	Age	Name	BAPT	Age	Name	BAPT	Age	Name	BAPT	Age	Name	BAPT	Age	
Moses Upchurch	1840	30	Moses Upchurch	HEAD	1841	39	Ofias Ospchurch	HEAD, W.D. JUL 1866	33	Bertha L Ospchurch	DAU JAN 1890	10	Burdett Ospchurch	SON AVE 1891	8
Harriet Upchurch	1841	30	Harriet Upchurch		1841	39	Mary Jane Upchurch	1860	20	Dewitt Ospchurch	SON MAY 1894	6	Mirtie Ospchurch	DAU FEB 1896	4
Mary J Upchurch	1859	11	Mary E. Upchurch		1862	18	Martalley E. Upchurch	1864	16	Joseph O. Upchurch	SON 1866	16 14			
Milly E Upchurch	1861	9	Joseph O. Upchurch	SON	1866	16 14	A. G. Upchurch	1868	12						
Martha E Upchurch	1863	7	A. G. Upchurch		1868	12	Sam F. Upchurch	1871	9	1910 CENSUS - WAYNE CO,					
Joseph O Upchurch	1867	3	Sam F. Upchurch		1871	9	Ahial H. Upchurch	1874	6	KY - POWERSBURG					
Albert G Upchurch	1869	1	Ahial H. Upchurch		1874	6	Elisa W. Upchurch	1877	3	Name	BAPT	Age			
			Elisa W. Upchurch		1877	3	Cannon M. Upchurch	1879	9M	Osias Upchurch		1867	43		
I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN															
A. SHADOCK U															

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. SHADOCK U

I. OLIAS U

Δ A. MOSES U b 28 OCT 1838 (WAYNE CO, KY) IN SLICKFORD, KY

Δ J. JOSEPH OZIAS U, I b 21(?) JUL 1866 (WAYNE CO, KY)

MOVED KY → OK → CANADA WHERE HE DIED 17 NOV 1922

Δ MD (1ST) SARAH CARTER NICKS b 1874 d 1899 (WAYNE CO, KY)

Δ MD (2ND) LUCINDA NICKS (SISTER OF SARAH)

(I) ^A BERTHA JEE U

(II) ^A BYRDETTE U [BYRDETTE; BURDETTE] b 23 JAN 1890

(III) ^A DEWITT T. U b 16 MAY 1894 (WAYNE CO, KY)

MD (?) IVA DEWEY

(A) ^A DONNA DEE U b 16 MAY 1937 MD (?) PETERS

CHILDREN: CRAIG, SHERLEY (d in 2 fire)
LINDA, LISA, JERRY

(B) ^A BONNIE FAYE U b JAN 1939 MD (?) CHUCK HOWELL

CHILDREN: 3

(C) ^A SHERMAN LEE U b 6 APR 1944 (?) MD (?) VICKY POLLARD FIGHTING FIRE

CHILDREN: ^A JOSEPH OZIAS U, II b 21 APR 1965 - d 1991 - A HERO KOOTENAI CO, ID;

^A TAMPE SUE U b 6 JUN 1966; ^A MICHAEL JAMES U b 31 JAN 1968

^A NATHAN LEE U b 24 OCT 1972

(IV) ^A MYRTLE U MD (1ST) OLIVER BROWN WHEN HE DIED SHE MD (2ND) IN COEUR
D'ALENE, ID EDD BROWNS - SEE HER BIOFILE FOR SHADEN EXIT FROM
THE 2ND MG WITH HELP FROM DEWITT & BIRD

Bird lived with her brother DEWITT until Dewitt died in 1972

(I) (II), (III), (IV) are buried in the same cemetery in Coeur d'Alene, ID

1910 CENSUS - WAYNE CO,
KY - POWERSBURG

Name	BAPT	Age
Olias Upchurch	1867	43
Burdette Upchurch	1893	17
Dewitt Upchurch	1895	15
Myrta Upchurch	1897	13

1920 CENSUS, WAYNE
CO, KY - POWERSBURG

Name	BAPT	Age
Joseph O Upchurch	HEAD, W.D. 1867	53
Berdett Upchurch	SON S 1893	27
Dewitt Upchurch	SON S 1895	25
Myrta Upchurch	DAU S 1897	23
Ray Upchurch	6-SON 1918	1 11/12 KY

FAMILY NOT FOUND 1930 CENSUS

MICHAEL JAMES U

PG 4

(1-4)

XLD-57873

(6)

8 OCT

2009

Subject: Re: Next

From: Carol Miras <~~camranch@wildblue.net~~>

Date: Thu, Oct 08, 2009 12:36 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Thank you so much for all your work from all the Upchurches. My Dad has wanted this for so long, and I found the process intimidating Until I found you.

Mike Upchurch
81 Staoffmi road
Athol, Idaho 83801
thanks again Mike

(7) 10 OCT 2012 - Got a fawlw - Deleted 9 OCT 2012 - #97

(2-2-)

Enclosed is my worksheet on census records for Josephs
Osias U, I. If you have questions about any particular
detail on the Master Outline sheet I can usually
locate my source in my files.

Details on my Upchurch Records / Pedigree are
enclosed.

For new cooperators I offer for \$40.00 to go through
the 100 or so issues of the UB and pick out 8
issues that I think would be of special interest
to them. you can let me know if this interests
you.

I look forward to hearing from you and
to working together to improve the records.

I take it neither you or your father has
ever been to Wayne County, KY.

Phil Upchurch

MICHAEL JAMES U
b 1976 (TX)

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Michael James Upchurch</u>	18-Nov-76	Male	Dallas	J Robert Upchurch	Shirley Ann Wojtowicz

4

1-1

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

[illegible]

MICHAEL J. WACHURCH

DALLAS, TX 95253-3172

Hope you can come to one of
the stops on our Texas trip.

I will be glad to go over my files
to see how you fit in. If you will
fill in the enclosed chart as best you
can and send it to me I will
give you a report on your bridge

Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MICHAEL JAMES U

b 1959

1-2

TX Mg

148690	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	29	LUTTRELL MARTY K	18	10/8/1988	DALLAS
--------	-----------------------	----	---------------------	----	-----------	--------

TX Mg

066903	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	32	KEENER RONDA R	25	5/30/1991	DALLAS
--------	-----------------------	----	----------------	----	-----------	--------

TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
045175	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25	RACHEL T	25	00	8/10/1980	6/12/1984	TRAVIS
071523	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	31	JOYCE	31	00	7/13/1984	10/10/1990	BASTROP
083473	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	27	SUSAN S	26	00	8/11/1973	12/28/1979	HARRIS
059475	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	31	MARTY K	20	00	10/8/1988	8/10/1990	DALLAS
001108	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	44	BARBARA A	48	01	10/18/1980	1/6/1997	HARRIS
006091	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	20	CATHERINE E	20	00	6/17/1980	2/1/1982	COLEMAN
051663	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	31	TERESA L	28	01	8/30/1986	7/24/1992	TARRANT
051636	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	BONNIE F	39	00	7/7/1973	7/22/1986	RANDALL
141432	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	LINDA J	42	03	4/23/1982	12/18/1997	DENTON
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980	RED RIVER

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Benjamin Michael Upchurch	15-Dec-92	Male	Dallas	Michael James Upchurch	Ronda Renea Reener
Christina Lynn Upchurch	4-Mar-85	Female	Harris	Michael James Upchurch	Barbara Ann Wood

RPU NOTE - An of 15 MAR 2006 I conclude that the entries above for MICHAEL JAMES U represent different individuals by this name -

MICHAEL J

4

1-3

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A B	3336 Darvany	Dallas	TX 75220-1616 214-352-0753
Upchurch Andy & Cindy	3228 Modella Av	Dallas	TX 75229-2515 214-406-9044
Upchurch Becky	6069 Belt Line Rd	Dallas	TX 75240-7865 214-386-6101
Upchurch Billy	403 Parkview Av	Dallas	TX 75223-1543 214-821-0334
Upchurch Brent	5610 Martel Av	Dallas	TX 75206-5620 214-824-5100
Upchurch Diane	3227 Mckinney Av	Dallas	TX 75204-7424 214-720-1434
Upchurch Earnest Jr	3955 Sherwood Forest Dr	Dallas	TX 75220-5132 214-353-2692
Upchurch Everett	213 W 5 St	Dallas	TX 75208-4209 214-227-2309
Upchurch Gladman W	1500 N Garrett Av	Dallas	TX 75206-7801 214-821-5215
Upchurch K A	3227 Mckinney Av	Dallas	TX 75204-7424 214-720-1434
Upchurch K L	4510 Abbott Av	Dallas	TX 75205-3905 214-520-7752
Upchurch Lillie M	9913 Bruton Rd	Dallas	TX 75217 214-288-7101
Upchurch Mance C	5027 Maple Springs Blvd	Dallas	TX 75235-8320 214-528-1717
<u>Upchurch Michael J</u> ↑	12449 Fallen Leaf Dr	Dallas	TX 75253-3172 214-286-4994
Upchurch Robin	18880 Marsh Ln	Dallas	TX 75287-2203 214-306-6881
Upchurch Roy T	1938 Marydale Rd	Dallas	TX 75208-3033 214-946-9639
Upchurch Steven	3920 Travis St	Dallas	TX 75204-1717 214-521-0090

MICHAEL JAMES U
b 1952 (TX)

(PG 1-1)

XID-39413

① Phone Book 1979

Michael J. Upchurch } in AF
12523 Honeywood
Houston, TX 77077

② Taylor List 1988

Michael J. Upchurch ↑
11518 Mendover St
Houston, TX 77032
713-461-8922

③ Newspaper clipping sent by Mrs Robert Henry Esrey - Rec'd
by RPH 15 MAY 1985 - From United Methodist Reports -
Chapelwood Church. Chapelwood United Methodist Church
11140 Greenbay, Houston, TX 77024 - 3 MAY 1985

Baptism: on 28 APR 1985 Christina Lynn U, dau of
M/M Michael James U ↑

④ See Notes of RPH call 20 JUL 1986 to Mrs Robert H. Esrey
in Houston, TX
she does not know U's in Houston, TX except
for Michael U ↑ who lives near her on Mendover
St. He has recently sent around a flyer
indicating his interest in being elected
to a neighborhood office

⑤ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Michael James Upchurch</u> ↑	19-Mar-52	Male	Midland	Haden Jefferson Upchurch	May Belle Holder

- ⑥ Obit in Hs 31 MAR 1993 Kate Laura Noller. RM
 This obit presumably from a Houston, TX paper

UPCHURCH

MAY BELLE UPCHURCH, 75, passed away Monday, March 15, 1993. Mrs. Upchurch was born in Austin, Texas and attended the University of Texas as a Chi Omega. She was a member of the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo International Committee, Ladies Auxiliary of American Association of Petroleum Landmen and a member of Chapelwood United Methodist Church. Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, Haden; daughter, Judy Ray Davis and husband Joe Wes; son, Michael James and wife Barbara; sister, Ray Pearl Bloebaum; sister-in-law, Hazel Butler and husband Jack; grandchildren, Ashley, Trey and Tyler Davis and Christina Upchurch; and a number of nieces and nephews. May Belle will be remembered by all as a gracious lady and a loving mother and grandmother. Funeral services will be held 2:00 P.M., Wednesday, March 17, 1993, at the Chapelwood United Methodist Church, 11140 Greenbay, with Dr. Kelly Williams and Mrs. Gary Andrews officiating. Interment to follow in Memorial Oaks Cemetery. Pallbearers will be John Braniff, Grover Kelley, John Chavez, Freeman Dunn, Mike O'Kelley, Chris Black, Park Myers and Vernon Frost.

△ + △
 △ + △
 □ +
 △ +
 △ + △
 △ + △ + △

Geo. H. Lewis & Sons

1010 Bering Dr., 789-3005

- I. Jesse U of the Charles W/ Thomas Gay U, Sr
 Subclan - Thomas Gay U, Jr. Jesse U
 b ca 1895 & long before 1992 and Lula McCarter
 A. Hayden f. U and May Belle — b ca 1918 (Austin,
 TX) & 15 MAR 1993 () (Bur. Memorial Oaks Cem.)
1. Judy Ray U and Joe Wes Davis
 - a. Ashley Davis
 - b. Trey Davis
 - c. Tyler Davis
 2. Michael James U ↑ and Barbara — —
 - a. Christina U
- B. Hazel U and Jack Butler

⑦ FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES ①-3

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARD AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

⑧ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Benjamin Michael Upchurch	15-Dec-92	Male	Dallas	Michael James Upchurch	Ronda Renea Reener
Christina Lynn Upchurch	4-Mar-85	Female	Harris	Michael James Upchurch [↑]	Barbara Ann Wood

⑨ RPU NOTE - An of 15 MAR 2006 I conclude that the entries above for MICHAEL JAMES U represent different individuals by this name -

⑩ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
045175	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25	RACHEL T	25	00	8/10/1980	6/12/1984	TRAVIS
071523	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	31	JOYCE	31	00	7/13/1984	10/10/1990	BASTROP
083473	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	27	SUSAN S	26	00	8/11/1973	12/28/1979	HARRIS
059475	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	31	MARTY K	20	00	10/8/1988	8/10/1990	DALLAS
001108	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	44 [↑]	BARBARA A	48	01	10/18/1980	1/6/1997	HARRIS
006091	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	20	CATHERINE E	20	00	6/17/1980	2/1/1982	COLEMAN
051663	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	31	TERESA L	28	01	8/30/1986	7/24/1992	TARRANT
051636	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	BONNIE F	39	00	7/7/1973	7/22/1986	RANDALL
141432	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	LINDA J	42	03	4/23/1982	12/18/1997	DENTON
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980	RED RIVER

⑪ 1984-85 Houston, TX Phone Book
Michael J. Upchurch
11518 WENDOVER
Houston, TX 77024
461-8922 (Local, Houston Proper)

⑫ 20 JUL 1986 - RPU in Houston, TX - Called 461-8922 5:45 PM - BUSY

MICHAEL JAMES

4

PG-5

XID-39413

(1-5)

(13) TX Mg

153023	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	28	WOOD BARBARA A	32	10/18/1980	HARRIS
--------	-----------------------	----	----------------	----	------------	--------

(14) TX Mg

067934	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	45	IMBODEN KATHARINA	53	5/10/1997	WALLER
--------	-----------------------	----	----------------------	----	-----------	--------

○ See ltr 9 APR 1996 Ellen Jane U to RPH

I. Charles Andrew U of the John U, III / Samuel
U Sinclair - John U Line.

A. Gilbert Sinclair U

1. Eugene Gilbert U b 18 MAR 1926 (Chicago, Cook Co, IL)
d 15 NOV 1993 (Crown Point, Lake Co, IN) (Bur-
Chapel Lawn Cem., Schererville, Lake Co, IN)
md (1st) 4 OCT 1947 (Steger, XYZ Co, IL) Bernice
Schmurer b 7 MAR 1927 () d 19 APR 1968 (IL)
(Bor - Monee, Moul Co, IL) - Divorced
md (2nd) 29 MAY 1963 (Lake Co, IN) Dorothy Helene
(Jackson) Killingsworth b 10 JUN 1932

a. Jeffrey Eugene U b 28 OCT 1948 (Chicago
Hegins, Cook Co, IL)

md (1st) 8 SEP 1973 (Crippin, Lake Co, IN)

Harriet Hoeckelberg b 1 JUL 1949 Divorced

md (2nd) 12 JUN 1985 () Renee Reynolds - Div

md (3rd) 15 SEP 1990 () Alexandra Forgie

b 22 FEB 1944

i. Michael Jeffrey U b 22 NOV 1975
(Lake Co, IN)

Address:

Jeffrey and
Alexandra
Huebner
111 Orchard Ave

Hebron, IN 46341

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (16)

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH MARVIN ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY PHYLLIS	1967	10	84	E	1967	1 11
90564	UPCHURCH MARVIN O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER GERTIE			184		1959	9
14844	UPCHURCH MARY J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE VELA			30		1955	9
31608	UPCHURCH MARY E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU VERA		9	64		1939	
32338	UPCHURCH MARY LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1997	8	65	R	1997	2 6
38457	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON OLIVIA		9	77		1937	
51617	UPCHURCH MARY D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY		9	104		1933	
54363	UPCHURCH MARY	4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY		9	109		1936	
60500	UPCHURCH MARY E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK VELMA			121		1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH MARY SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER MARIE	1997	2	183		1997	28 4
92767	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON OLIVIA		9	196		1951	
29896	UPCHURCH MASYN ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU CHUNG	1996	8	60		1996	2 19
28971	UPCHURCH MATTHEW ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD SANDRA	1993	9	58	M	1993	1 3
26615	UPCHURCH MICHAEL SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN SALLY	1985	8	54	A	1985	1 20
55609	UPCHURCH MICHAEL JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL BRENDA	1977	1	112	S	1976	1 4
56971	UPCHURCH MICHAEL EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE BETTY	1970	11	114	L	1970	1 30
58352	UPCHURCH MICHAEL G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPHERD DORCUS			117		1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH MICHAELA ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1995	3	23	R	1995	2 27
41232	UPCHURCH MICHELE ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY BRENDA	1970	8	83	J	1970	2 26
18689	UPCHURCH MICHELLE LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN FAYETTA	1970	6	38		1970	2 2
29104	UPCHURCH MIKAYLA SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG JENNIFER	1996	8	59	L	1996	2 27
62234	UPCHURCH MILVA D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI RUBY		9	125		1935	
20867	UPCHURCH MISTY DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON BRENDA	1985	5	42	G	1985	2 24
28753	UPCHURCH MISTY ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN BRENDA	1979	7	58	G	1979	2 9
50813	UPCHURCH MITCHEL ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT JUDY	1985	1	102	L	1984	1 22
18797	UPCHURCH MONA M	4	5	1931	MOCRY	MEADOWS CARRIE		9	38		1938	
51292	UPCHURCH MONEDA LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY LINDA	1978	12	103	L	1978	2 4
3130	UPCHURCH MONICA RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND GLENDA	1974	2	7	C	1974	2 22
12470	UPCHURCH MYRTLE	2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTER			25		1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH NANCY G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH MARY		9	24		1937	
27366	UPCHURCH NANCY M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH GLADYS			55		1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH NANNIE L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTA		9	75		1933	
48377	UPCHURCH NATHAN ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN ANN	1995	12	97	M	1995	1 28
58848	UPCHURCH NETTA A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH NORA			118		1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH NICHOLAS ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN BEVERLY	1980	1	109	L	1979	1 3
11329	UPCHURCH NIKKI DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON CAROLYN	1994	3	23	S	1994	2 22

○ The Wayne County Outlook 30 JUN 1999 Monticello, KY

I. Hiram Marion U of the George U/
Shadrach U Subdan - Hiram
U line.

A. Oakley U.

1. Harry Joe U (Twin) b. 3 FEB 1955
md (?) Brenda - -

a. Michael Joe U ↑

md [engaged]

Emily C. Radford



Emily C. Radford and
Michael J. Upchurch

Radford, Upchurch will wed

Mike and Gale Radford of Monticello are happy to announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Emily C. Radford, to Michael J. Upchurch.

Emily is a 1994 graduate of Wayne County High School and will be completing degrees in Library Media and Elementary Education at Western Kentucky University this fall.

Michael is the son of Joe and Brenda Upchurch of Monticello. He is a 1995 graduate of Monticello High School and attended the University of Kentucky. He is employed by Upchurch Construction, Inc.

The ceremony will be held at the Monticello United Methodist Church at 2 p.m. (CT) on Saturday, July 17. A reception will immediately follow in the church fellowship hall.

All family and friends are invited to attend.

MICHAEL JOE U

(1-2)

○ The Wayne County Outlook 4 AUG 1999 Monticello, KY

MICHAEL JOE U =

Marriages

Michael Joe Upchurch, 22, construction, Monticello to Emily Christina Radford, 23, student, Monticello.

M

J

U

1-3

PHONE BOOK - MONTICELLO/ALBANY, KY - NOV 1998
 AREA CODE (606) - COPIED BY RPU 2 JUL 1999.

Upchurch Adam 403 W Clear St 387-8430
 Upchurch Allene 133 Cherry St 348-9180
 Upchurch Anna 205 E Water St 387-4828
 Upchurch Arnie 1200 Tennessee Rd 387-9205
 Upchurch Arthur & Pearl Hwy 986 387-8028
 Upchurch Betty R Hwy 200 348-9698
 Upchurch Betty Town & Country Florist
 120 Burkesville 387-8812
 Upchurch Bill & Barbara 813 Upchurch Dr 348-9630
 Upchurch Bob S Hwy 90 348-8045
 Upchurch Bobby Joe W Monticello Subd 348-6222
 Upchurch Bruce Buster Av 348-8916
 Upchurch Bruce Purnell 348-6221
 Upchurch Carolyn & Ray 105 Vena Ct 348-4500
 Upchurch Carpet's Tennessee Rd 387-6522
 Upchurch Charles Washam Lne 348-7680
 Upchurch Charles O Carter Dock Rd 348-8656
 Upchurch Chevron Service Station
 Tennessee Rd 387-6522
 Upchurch Construction Inc Ky 90 By-Pass 348-8877
 Upchurch Cosby Jr 806 N Main St 348-9466
 Upchurch Danny Hwy 1009 348-4507
 Upchurch David Country Club Rd 29304 387-5958
 Upchurch David & Peggy Hwy 1808 348-9492
 Upchurch Edwin Hwy 1808 348-4633
 Upchurch Fred Rte 8 Box 5864 29307 348-8512
 Upchurch Gale Murl 348-7181
 Upchurch Gary Indian Cave Subd 348-1555

UPCHURCH GARY OD PSC

101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts 387-5612
 Upchurch Gayle 610 Tennessee Rd 387-5758
 Upchurch Gene Mt Pisgah 348-7664
 Upchurch Gerald Hwy 415 Albany 387-6017
 Upchurch H Jr Parnell Rd 348-8514
 Upchurch H Frank Hidalgo 348-5434
 Upchurch Hallice Rt 5 348-5326
 Upchurch Hershel Sunnybrook 348-7021
 Upchurch Howard Susie 348-7066
 Upchurch Howard Lynn 402 Shearer 348-6205
 Upchurch James M Coffey Mountain Rd 29038 348-6528
 Upchurch Jeff R R 4 Mntcl 348-8577
 Upchurch Jimmy F Hwy 90 387-5701

Upchurch Kathie & Donnie Old Monticello Rd 387-7520
 Upchurch Kay & Ruth R R 8 Mntcl 348-1646
 Upchurch Kelvin Buster Av 348-7014
 Upchurch Kenneth Indian Cave 348-7974
 Upchurch Knox Mrs Hwy 127 387-6222
 Upchurch Larry Joe Rice Hollow 348-5808
 Upchurch LaShanda 229 Lyons St 348-6978
 Upchurch M J 811 Upchurch Dr 348-6919
 Upchurch Mark Duncan Vley Rd 348-0908
 Upchurch Martin Oil Valley LEE 348-8032

UPCHURCH MARTIN INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES INC

233 N Main Mntcl (MARTIN LEE U) 348-9585
 Or Call Mntcl 348-9209
 Upchurch Michael & Melissa Mt Pisgah 348-7786
 Upchurch Montie L 612 Virginia Av 348-8782
 Upchurch Ottis Butch 816 E Cumberland St 387-7449
 Upchurch Phil 804 High 387-8097
 Upchurch Phyllis 411 Bertram 348-6253
 Upchurch Phyllis Greenbriar Rd 348-4608
 Upchurch Plumbing & Heating Parnell Rd 348-7873
 Upchurch Printis 308 Bertram 348-7113
 Upchurch Ralph Cooper Rd 348-9230
 Upchurch Ralph 129 Worsham Pl 348-7383
 Upchurch Roger 1018 Club Hts 348-7615
 Upchurch Roger Sumpter Rd 348-4088
 Upchurch Ronda Parnell Rd 348-6891
 Upchurch Ronnie 1229 Old Hwy 90 348-1573
 Upchurch Ruby Nell Old Burkesville Rd 387-6309
 Upchurch Rusty & Anita 20 Beech St 348-4748
 Upchurch Ruth J Hwy 127 S 387-5187
 Upchurch S M 126 High St 348-8722
 Upchurch & Sons Masonry 140 Frisby Mntcl 348-1553
 Upchurch Sue Shaw Valley 348-8837
 Upchurch Tammy 416- 1/2 Fair St 348-1607
 Upchurch Tara Fairground Rd 387-7720
 Upchurch Truck & Equipment Repairs
 Ky 90 By-Pass 348-8877
 Upchurch Victor 116 Abston 387-7530
 Upchurch Wade Indian Cave Subdiv 348-6233
 Upchurch Webb Rt 1 348-3920
 Upchurch Willard Morris Hill 348-7723
 Upchurch Wilma Old Huntersville Rd Albany 387-7829

① See #s 9 JUL 1990 Joseph Staley U, fr DR 64
Michael John U # 18 OCT 1975 is son of
Michael Joseph U of the name U/Whitney
U Sudan - Joseph Staley U, Sr

MICHAEL JOSEPH

MICHAEL JOSEPH U

TX Butts

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOSEPH		08-16-1989	m	VICTORIA
----------	---------	--------	--	------------	---	----------

○ See the 17 JUL 1996 Elvira Emma Stone ID RPA

I. John Brannon U of the Richard U, IV / Clalun U, I
Sulslan - Richard U, IV line

A. Alma Zalard U

1. Eldon William U b 9 FEB 1939 (Abernathy, Dale Co, TX)
md 17 SEP 1960 (Sterling City, Sterling Co, TX) Rhonda
Lanon Sallie b 14 DEC 1944 (Matador, Motley Co, TX)
[daug of Horace Knizely Sallie & Fannie Juanita Rose]

a. Sonja Denise U b 23 NOV 1960 (Victoria, Victoria Co, TX) md 27 JUN 1987
(Victoria, TX) Simon Taylor Russell III b 25 SEP 1955 (Corpus Christi, TX)

i. Simon Taylor Russell, IV b 23 MAR 1990

ii. Catherine Elyse Russell b 1 JUN 1993

b. John David U b 28 DEC 1961 (Victoria, TX)

c. Thomas Paul U b 8 MAR 1963 (Victoria, TX) md Dawn Renee Moreau
b 17 DEC 1963 (Victoria, TX).

i. Sarah Ashley U b 2 FEB 1985

ii. Brian Thomas U b 15 JAN 1988

iii. Michael Joseph U b 16 AUG 1989

MICHAEL JOSEPH U

XID-25397

① See Ltr 19 JUN 1990 Ann NMN U DRP4

Michael Joseph U b 2 JAN 1949 (HI) is son
of Joseph Staley U, fr & gr of Joseph Staley U, Sr
of the Mose U / Whitney U Subclass

② See Ltr 9 JUL 1990 Joseph Staley U, fr DRP4

MSU b Triplz General Hospital Honolulu, HI
md 1st Joan Willard - Two children
md 2nd Deborah Ferries - No children

MICHAEL JOSEPH U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brian Thomas Upchurch	19-Jan-88	Male	Victoria	Thomas Paul Upchurch	Dawn Renee Moreau
<u>Michael Joseph Upchurch</u>	16-Aug-89	Male	Victoria	Thomas Paul Upchurch	Dawn Renee Moreau

MICHAEL JOSEPH U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ALEXANDER CO

Janet Lynne Caudill	7 Jun 1959	Female	Alexander (Unknown)	Clay Franklin Caudill
Pearl Analee Upchurch				
Stephanie Ann Carico	1974		Alexander	Darius Dean Carico Kathy Ann Upchurch
Bryan William Reeves	1973		Alexander	William Dennis Reeves Phyllis Jean Upchurch
Rebecca Lynne Reeves	1968		Alexander	William Dennis Reeves Phyllis Jean Upchurch
Teresa Dawn Upchurch	27 Jan 1960	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch Joan Brinegar
Kimberly Ann Upchurch	16 Aug 1962	Female	Alexander	Robert Lee Upchurch Betty Jane Wellborn
Beverly Lynne Upchurch	2 Oct 1962	Female	Alexander	George Lewis Upchurch Betty Lou Evans
Angelia Anita Upchurch	22 Jun 1962	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch Jo Ann Brinegar
Pamela Gay Upchurch	13 Aug 1964	Female	Alexander	George Lewis Upchurch Bettie Lou Evans
Michael Charles Upchurch	14 Aug 1964	Male	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch Jo Ann Brinegar
Ellen Michelle Upchurch	17 Jul 1971	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch Jo Ann Brinegar
Robert Lewis Upchurch	16 Jun 1973	Male	Alexander	George Lewis Upchurch Bettie Lou Evans
Rita Jo Upchurch	10 Aug 1976	Female	Alexander	Charles Franklin Upchurch Jo Ann Brinegar
Diane Yvonne Upchurch	15 Mar 1978	Female	Alexander	<u>Michael Joseph Upchurch</u> Joan Marjorie Willard

MICHAEL JOSEPH U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

Betty Ann Upchurch	27 Jul 1933	Cumberland	Thomas Benton Upchurch
Mary Susan Upchurch	29 Aug 1933	Cumberland	Lewis M Upchurch
Gladys Joan Upchurch	22 Jun 1938	Cumberland	Duley H Upchurch
Mary Moore Upchurch	5 Sep 1938	Cumberland	J G Upchurch
Eloise Hoyl Upchurch	2 Jun 1940	Cumberland	Thos B Upchurch Jr.
Sandra Marie Upchurch	15 Sep 1943	Cumberland	M Herman Earl Upchurch
Frank Houston Upchurch	16 Feb 1947	Cumberland	Duby Houston Upchurch
Fulton Garret Upchurch	21 Sep 1950	Cumberland	Barbee F Upchurch
Linda Jo Upchurch	5 Nov 1950	Cumberland	Joseph Earl Upchurch
Thomas Wiley Upchurch	17 Jan 1953	Cumberland	Duby H Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Cumberland	Wilton M Upchurch
Michael Leo Upchurch	1 Jul 1953	Cumberland	Leo Valton Upchurch
Douglas Ray Upchurch	22 Sep 1955	Cumberland	Hassel M Upchurch
<u>Michael Joseph Upchurch</u> ↑	14 Jan 1956	Cumberland	Joseph R Upchurch
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch	23 Sep 1956	Cumberland	Howard C Upchurch
Edward Duane Upchurch	18 Apr 1957	Cumberland	Leo V Upchurch
Dwan Swindell Upchurch	8 Dec 1957	Cumberland	Thomas J Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch III,	8 Nov 1962	Cumberland	Douglas B Upchurch Jr.
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963	Cumberland	John C Upchurch
Cindra Faye Upchurch	24 Jan 1964	Cumberland	Loren E Upchurch
Donald Tyson Upchurch	29 Sep 1967	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Cumberland	Durwood O Upchurch
Frank Huston Upchurch	25 Feb 1969	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1969	Cumberland	Roy F Upchurch
Kelly Anne Upchurch	26 Mar 1971	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Regina Marelene Upchurch	14 May 1971	Cumberland	Elbridge R Upchurch
Allison Kaye Upchurch	8 Jul 1971	Cumberland	Durward O Upchurch

MICHAEL L

MICHAEL L

U
b1952 TX

①

TX M g

BORN ABOUT 1952

058500	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	23	BEVERLY DIANE	18	5/31/1975	DALLAS
--------	-----------------------	----	---------------	----	-----------	--------

② Bayley List

Michael F. Upchurch

10853 Central Expressway N. A.

Dallas, TX 75231

in AF

MICHAEL L

-U
NC

(1-1)

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Kathy C	813 Bunche Dr	Raleigh	NC 27610-4705	919-828-0272
Upchurch Kay W	404 Weathergreen Dr	Raleigh	NC 27615-3217	919-848-2430
Upchurch Kim	1004 Willow Run South Dr	Raleigh	NC 27615-5251	919-847-2506
Upchurch Kimberly N	1 Exchange Plz	Raleigh	NC 27601-1867	919-829-0200
Upchurch Kimberly N	1 Exchange Plz	Raleigh	NC 27601-1867	919-829-0200
Upchurch Leroy	1431 E Lane St	Raleigh	NC 27610-2323	919-839-8397
Upchurch Lonnie	2812 Laodicea Dr	Raleigh	NC 27610-4742	919-836-8678
Upchurch M C	1416 Pony Run Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-6915	919-878-7986
Upchurch M N	519 Mial St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1817	919-829-1351
Upchurch Marian	2500 Dawn Pl	Raleigh	NC 27603	919-831-9331
Upchurch Melvin L	2500 Dawns Pl	Raleigh	NC 27603-2928	919-832-6389
Upchurch Michael	1474 Barton Place Dr	Raleigh	NC 27608-2572	919-828-8733
Upchurch Michael L ¹	1608 Sherburg Ct	Raleigh	NC 27606-2649	919-233-8100
Upchurch Michael R	6604 Winding Tr	Raleigh	NC 27612-2445	919-848-3980
Upchurch Michael W Bty	2412 Paula St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1706	919-821-1808
Upchurch Michael W Bty Salon	2412 Paula St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1706	919-821-1808
Upchurch Mildred G	1401 Millbrook Rd	Raleigh	NC 27609-4801	919-872-6374
Upchurch Mildred Rl Es	7720 Harps Mill Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-5427	919-847-0958
Upchurch Mildred Rl Est	7720 Harps Mill Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-5427	919-847-0958

Phone book 1980

Michael L. Upchurch
 5400 Portree Place
 Raleigh, NC 27606 } In AF

MICHAEL L

U

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

(1-2)

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL L

U
NC

○ The following names were supplied to RPA by Clyde Charles U, Jr of Mesa, AZ in a letter 23 MAY 1991. They are in his computer - no family relationships stated:

DAVID L.	U	Lancaster, OH
FRED O.	U	Manticello, KY
JACK R.	U	Pensacola, FL
JIM	U	Montgomery, AL
JOHN	U	Daytona Beach, FL
JOHN W.	U	South Holland, IL
JOSEPH M	U	Camden, SC
MARC A.	U	Phoenix, AZ
MATTHEW D.	U	Ft Worth, TX
MICHAEL L.	U	Greeley, CO
<u>MICHAEL L.</u>	<u>U</u> ↑	Raleigh, NC
MIKE E.	U	Green Bay, WI
ROGER S.	U	Durham, NC

MICHAEL L

U
COLORADO

(1-1)

○ The following names were supplied to KPM by Clyde Charles U, Jr of Mesa, AZ in a letter 23 MAY 1991. They are in his computer - no family relationships stated:

DAVID L. U Lancaster, OH
FRED O. U Monticello, KY
JACK R. U Pensacola, FL
JIM U Montgomery, AL
JOHN U Daytona Beach, FL
JOHN W. U South Holland, IL
JOSEPH M U Camden, SC
MARC A. U Phoenix, AZ
MATTHEW D. U Ft Worth, TX
MICHAEL L. U Greeley, CO
MICHAEL L. U Raleigh, NC
MIKE E. U Green Bay, WI
ROGER S. U Durham, NC

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch G
Upchurch Jeff L
Upchurch Michael & Nan
Upchurch Rudy & Nancy

1150 Golden Cir
4965 W
1514 S Seneca Cir

Denver
Golden
Greeley
Lafayette

CO 80203 303-831-4604
CO 80401-3623 303-277-9739
CO 80634 303-353-4046
CO 80026-1384 303-665-7573

○ Bayley List Michael L. Upchurch } in AF
614 3rd St E
Cortez, CO 81321

MICHAEL

4

1-2

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERRILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

Bailey List Early 1980's - Michael L. 4

617 4th St. E.

CORTEX, CO 81321

MICHAEL L

U_{MO} (1-1) XID-33239

① See Ltr 23 OCT 1979 Edwin Ralph U to RPA & Pg 2 of
Ralph Edwin U Biofile.

I. — Upshur and — McSwain

A. James Green U b 1816 (NC) d 1856 (MO)

i. Robert Erwin U b 1851 (MO)

a. Byron U -

i. Michael U ↑

[Harmon U / James U, VI Subdars

- James Green U line - RPA]

② See Ltr 1 NOV 1997 Jacquelyn Zellars U to Trux Newman U
Michael has been married a couple of times and
has children

MICHAEL L

u

(3-1)

REC'D
20 DEC 1991

Michael Upchurch
216 E. First
Farmington, MO 63640

December 15, 1991

R PHILLIP UPCHURCH
P O BOX 35804
TUCSON AZ 85740

Dear Phillip:

I'm sorry I couldn't spend more time visiting with you when you and your charming wife were in Farmington last September. Your letter has piqued an interest inside me to find out more about the Upchurch family. Actually, the interest has always been there. I simply didn't know where to start.

Δ
Δ + Δ Byron Leon Upchurch (deceased) was my father. He had
- two brothers, Clelle (Bud) Upchurch (deceased), and David
- Upchurch. It is my belief that my father and both of his
- brothers were born in the area surrounding Farmington.

Δ
- Their father was Clelle J. (C. J.) Upchurch. He, his
Δ brothers and sisters, were products of Lutesville (now Marble
Hill), Bollinger County, Missouri. C. J. had five brothers:
Δ + Δ + Δ + Δ Earley Upchurch, Oscar Upchurch, Herbert Upchurch, Ralph
Δ Upchurch and Everette Upchurch. He also had two sisters:
Δ + Δ Lydia (Upchurch) Prehn and Elsie Upchurch. All of C. J.'s
- brothers and sisters lived and died around Lutesville except
Δ for Elsie who was a school teacher in Alabama. Both C. J.
and Elsie were educators.

As you can see, my knowledge of the Upchurch family is very limited. Perhaps you can expand my knowledge somewhat. Your hypothesis that all Upchurches are related is particularly interesting to me. Many of my friends have asked if I might be related to the football player Rick Upchurch.

Sincerely,

Mike

Michael Upchurch

MICHAEL L

U

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

(4-1)

21 DEC 1991

MICHAEL UPCHURCH
216 E. FIRST
FARMINGTON, MO 63640

Dear Mike,

I was pleased to receive your letter of 15 DEC 91 yesterday and to get the details on your family and the order for the Upchurch Bulletin for 1991. The copies are being sent recently (or separately - as my wife will decide). Provided herewith is a document on the ME History system. Let me know if there are questions as I hope to reprint this in the UB in 1992.

It is as I suspected. you belong to what I tentatively call the Harmon U/James U VI Subclan. for which a copy of the 18 page master outline is enclosed. The only tentative part of this is the connection between your ancestor James Green U and his presumed father James U III. I am fairly comfortable with the circumstantial proof available but I need to convince others in the Subclan who have researched this matter. Your cousin Trux Newmark U of Chicago, IL and I are in regular contact on this matter. We went to NC in 1991 to see more data but

(4-2)

did not find what he was looking for. Truex
sometimes comes to Arizona as he has a son
in Phoenix. I have invited Truex to spend
a day with me going over the records very
carefully to plan our next step. Truex is
reborn.

There is some confusion over the spelling of
the names of Robert E/I U and his children. Note
that Robert E/I U has middle name of ERVIN or IRVIN
or IRVING. For his children names are:

Asa EVERETT U vs Asa EVERETTE U

Alson EARLY U vs Alson EARLEY U

Herbert ERVIN U vs Herbert IRVIN U

CLELLIE Jones U vs CLELLE Jones U

Can you clarify any of this?

Do we assume your father and his brothers
were born in St Francis Co, MO?

Sallaine and I were sorry to break in
on you at such a busy time. On the other
hand I was delighted to make the acquaintance
of another cousin. I hope we can work together
to continue to unfold Upchurch history.

Yes we can claim Rich U, but possibly not
by blood relationship. He is from the Greenroads area
of Wake Co, NC and wife Upchurch of the
Richard U, III/father U Salidan lived in that

(4-3-)

area starting in the early 1800's. Almost certainly
the ancestor of Phil U were slavery white
Upchurches. I talked to an uncle of Phil U in
Washington, DC many years ago by phone.

Mike we can be quite certain that your Upchurch
heritage traces back to NC. You will see
reference to Montgomery Co, NC among your
ancestors. The fact is that when they moved
from VA to NC around 1800 \pm 20 years they
moved to what was then Montgomery Co, NC.
In 1841 this county was split into two parts
and the section where your ancestors lived
became Stanly Co, NC. There are still
Upchurches in Stanly Co, NC with whom I
correspond.

Please let me know if you have
any special questions.

All the best for a merry Christmas
and a great 1992.

Sincerely yours,
Phil Upchurch

P.S. I will appreciate
any answers you
have or can get for
the list enclosed.
Phil U

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

(4-4)

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY
OF CLELLE JONES UPCHURCH "KJ."

21 DEC
1991

1) For Clelle Jones U

a) Did he have just three children?

b) where is he buried?

c) For Essie Waltman

i) what is her full maiden name?

ii) when & where born?

iii) when & where died & where buried?

2) For Clelle W. U

a) what does the "W" stand for?

b) when and where born?

c) when and where died & where buried?

d) when & where married?

e) Full maiden name of wife & when & where born,
still living?

f) Did he have just four children?

3) For David U

a) what is his full name?

b) when and where born?

c) when and where married?

d) Did he have just one child?

e) what is the full maiden name of his wife
& when & where was she born? still
living?

4) For Byron Leon U

- a) when was he born?
- b) was he born in St Francis Co, MO?
- c) when & where died?
- d) where buried?
- e) when and where married?
- f) For your mother
 - i) Full maiden name?
 - ii) when and where born?
 - iii) still living?
- g) Did he have just two children?

5) For Michael L. U

- a) what does the "L" stand for?
- b) when and where were you born?
- c) Did you marry/have children? If so, details?

6) For Susan U

- a) what is her full maiden name?
- b) when and where was she born?
- c) Did she marry/have children? If so, details?

MICHAEL

U

(5-1)

From Upchurch Address List - 12 MAY 1999

CAROL UPCHURCH	411 POTOSI ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2403	573	756-1628	Y
MARK UPCHURCH	411 POTOSI ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2403	573	756-1628	Y
UPCHURCH BUILDERS	411 POTOSI ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2403	573	756-1628	Y
MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
BYRON L UPCHURCH	310 W 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2310	573	756-5809	
CHARLEY J UPCHURCH	314 S WASHINGTON ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	1839	573	756-6319	
CAROL UPCHURCH	411 POTOSI ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2403	573	760-1562	Y
MARK UPCHURCH	411 POTOSI ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2403	573	760-1562	Y

Also see let 24 FEB 2000 VANESSA U to LHM - Circumstances
dictated her husband is one of the males listed above,
presumably MARK U as her address on her letter is
411 POTOSI ST., Farmington, MO 63640

MICHAEL

U

(5-2)

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REWARD AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MIKE

UPCHURCH

(6-1)

1) 11 SEP 1991

While in Farmington, MO SSA & RPU were driving through downtown. SSA noticed a storefront labeled "UPCHURCH INSURANCE". Later, about 11:00 AM, we stopped in only to find the door locked. The next door shopkeeper said he had moved to Caldwell Banker down the street. We went there and met with Mike Upchurch. He had a nice office to himself as opposed to other workers who were crowded together in an open room. I asked if we could wait after I introduced myself & presented my card. He said "About what". I said about Upchurch Heritage. He said "OK". He came from the Upchurch set that was in SE Missouri in 1850. He did not know much about his Upchurch heritage and less now that his Uncle had died. I described the broad outlines of the U family. He did not have time to go further with the matter as he was pressed to prepare a report. He did say he was interested and agreed I should write him. Mike did say he saw the wedding announcement of Dianne & Barry in today's (yesterday?) newspaper. Mike is a small person, slim & with a beard. He is soft of voice and not forceful.



CECIL M. HULSEY AGENCY, INC.

MIKE UPCHURCH, Agent

32 E. Liberty
Farmington, MO 63640(314) 756-4509
(314) 431-1893

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

7-1

29 SEP 1991

MIKE UPCHURCH

CECIL M. HULSEY AGENCY, INC
32 EAST LIBERTY ST
FARMINGTON, MD 63640

Dear Mike,

Sallaine and I have now returned to Arizona after participating in the marriage of our son Barry to Diane Dainich in your nice town. With relatives coming from all directions it was somewhat hectic but a good time was had by all.

I appreciate the few minutes you spent with us on 11SEP91 to discuss Upchurch family history. This is one of my "passions" as you will see from the enclosed information on the Upchurch Family. I have now identified and published over 28,000 members of our extended Upchurch Family. All Upchurch are related.

From what you say of your background it seems most likely that you descend from one of two Upchurch who were on the 1850 census of Southern Missouri. They were James Green Upchurch born 22 OCT 1816 and Robert J. M. Upchurch

(7-2)

born about 1833. It is not certain but it appears these two were brothers despite the 17 year age difference. I have a fair record of the descendants of these two, especially of Jones Green U, but cannot tell for sure if I have you in my listings.

Much speculation has centered on the parents of Jones Green U. I am closing in on the subject with circumstantial evidence of many sorts. My proposal, of which I grow more confident over time, is that he was the son of James U, IV and grandson of Harmon U. Harmon U was one of 23 Heads of Upchurch Clans (my invention) that existed at the time of the Revolution. Harmon U was born in VA but settled in the early 1800's in Montgomery Co, NC. His land area was cut off in 1841 to form present day Stanly Co, NC. Some Upchurches are still there.

If you will send me a brief sketch of your Upchurch line as you know it I will see if I can fit you into the Master Outline and let you know the status.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNÉY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL L

U NC

1-2

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A M	2509 Hampton Ave	Charlotte	NC 28207-2519 704-333-0213
Upchurch A S	7201 Colley Ford Ln	Charlotte	NC 28273-3105 704-523-8029
Upchurch B	2245 Crescent Av	Charlotte	NC 28207-1533 704-358-9528
Upchurch Charles W	3729 Pomfret Ln	Charlotte	NC 28211-3725 704-366-2735
Upchurch Co/frank J	3720 Wilkinson Blvd	Charlotte	NC 28208-5541 704-394-4186
Upchurch Dean & Brad	8218 Bar Harbor Ln	Charlotte	NC 28210-4212 704-552-5416
Upchurch E J	5460 Strawberry Hill Dr	Charlotte	NC 28211-4553 704-365-4596
Upchurch Edward	3701 Barclay Downs Dr	Charlotte	NC 28209-3409 704-521-8258
Upchurch Ge B	8218 Bar Harbor Ln	Charlotte	NC 28210-4212 704-552-1640
Upchurch Machine Company	11633 Fruehauf Dr	Charlotte	NC 28273-6507 704-588-2895
<u>Upchurch Michael L</u> ↑	700 Sandridge Rd	Charlotte	NC 28210-2457 704-523-9058
Upchurch Russell	1720 Hawthorne Ln	Charlotte	NC 28205-2930 704-333-8528
Upchurch S & C		Charlotte	NC 28210 704-556-1181
Upchurch Wayne T	609 Sardis Rd N	Charlotte	NC 28270-2251 704-366-7256

MICHAEL L. U_{NE}

① Bayley List.

Michael L. Uyschinski
5701 Lillibridge St Apt
Lincoln, NE 68506 } In AF

Mike L. Huchard } TN
136 John D. Street } 2 AF
La Vergne, TN 37086 }

(1-1)

Phone book jan 1980

MICHAEL L

U
TN

1-2

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Michael J
Upchurch Michael L ↑
Upchurch Gary W
Upchurch Nell M
Upchurch Ray
Upchurch Reba
Upchurch Angela
Upchurch Mandi
Upchurch Wayne

Leeville Rd Rr
Keisling Dr
715 N Church St

171 Scalf Dr
113 Myatt Dr
705 Center St

Lebanon
Lebanon
Livingston
Livingston
Livingston
Madison
Madison
Madison

TN	37087	615-286-2745
TN	37087	615-449-1376
TN	38570	615-864-6330
TN	38570-1133	615-823-5839
TN	38570	615-823-1373
TN	38570	615-823-5289
TN	37115	615-868-9503
TN	37115	615-865-7604
TN	37115-4910	615-865-4580

MICHAEL L. U VA

① See Ltr 7 DEC 1981 Katherine Louise Williams to RPY
She reports a Michael L. U in the Hampton
/ Newport News, VA Phonebook.

MICHAEL LEE U

(1-1)

XID-5⁴³~~55~~76

b 11 SEP 1952 (ON) d TX

○ FROM: Jt 27 DEC 2004 Christopher Silas U d R PU

I. Silas U (Twin) of the Richard U, III / Buckner U Subdan
- Silas U Line

A. James William Jesse U b 8 AUG 1922 (Tomahawk, WI)

one of his 14 children is shown below:

9. MICHAEL LEE⁷ UPCHURCH¹ (JAMES WILLIAM JESSE⁶, SILAS UPCHURCH⁵ TWIN, JAMES G⁴ UPCHURCH, SILAS³, BUCKNER², RICHARD 3RD.¹) was born 11 Sep 1952 in Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1984 in Nashville, Tn. He married ALICE MARIE BOONE 05 Jun 1971 in Antioch Baptis Church, Toledo, Ohio. She was born 20 Sep 1953 in Nashville, Tn.

Children of MICHAEL UPCHURCH¹ and ALICE BOONE are:

- i. MICHAEL TODD⁸ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jul 1971, Toledo Hosp. Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 03 Feb 1973, Monroe Hosp. Monroe, Michigan.

MICHAEL LEE U
~~MICHAEL LEE U~~

1-2

XID-54376

INPUT RE RUI/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERL JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

a. ANSEL MARTIN U 1840 - 1927

b. JAMES G. U 1852 - 1900

1. SILAS - U (TWIN) 1887 - 1976

A (E) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1997
A MD () DIXIE JEWEL REED

Children of James Upchurch and Dixie Reed are:

- 62. Δ i. CHRISTOPHER SILAS¹¹ UPCHURCH, b. 14 Nov 1942, LaSalle Twp. Monroe County, MI.
- 63. Δ ii. JAMES ARTHUR UPCHURCH, b. 09 Aug 1945, Bedford Twp. Monroe county, MI.
- 64. Δ iii. WILLIAM GEORGE UPCHURCH, b. 21 Jul 1946, Newberry, Michigan.
- 65. Δ iv. MARY ANN UPCHURCH, b. 02 Oct 1947, Erie, Michigan.
- 66. Δ v. KENNETH EDWARD UPCHURCH, b. 02 Nov 1948, Toledo, Ohio.
- Δ vi. PAUL ELVIN UPCHURCH, b. 20 Jan 1950, Toledo, Ohio.

More About PAUL ELVIN UPCHURCH:

Military service: United States Army, Vietnam Veteran

- 67. Δ vii. MICHAEL LEE UPCHURCH, b. 11 Sep 1952, Toledo, Ohio; d. 01 Mar 1984, Nashville, Tn.
- Δ viii. SANDRA CATHERINE UPCHURCH, b. 15 Nov 1953, Toledo, Ohio; m. ROBERT WAYNE MURRAY, 21 Jul 1990, Toledo, Ohio; b. 09 Feb 1934, Toledo, Ohio.

More About ROBERT MURRAY and SANDRA UPCHURCH:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Toledo, Ohio

- 68. Δ ix. EDNA LOUISE UPCHURCH, b. 12 Apr 1955, Toledo, Ohio.
- 69. Δ x. CHARLES LEROY UPCHURCH, b. 29 Jan 1957, Toledo, Ohio.
- 70. Δ xi. CHRISTINE SUE UPCHURCH, b. 01 Nov 1958, Toledo, Ohio.
- Δ xii. THOMAS GERALD UPCHURCH, b. 19 Dec 1959, Toledo, Ohio.
- 71. Δ xiii. RONALD LOUIS UPCHURCH, b. 17 Dec 1961, Toledo, Ohio.
- 72. Δ xiv. JUANITA MARIE UPCHURCH, b. 01 Feb 1965, Toledo, Ohio.

- Δ 64. William George¹¹ Upchurch (James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1946 in Newberry, Michigan. He married Jolene Therese Petee 24 Oct 1975 in ST. Josephs Erie, MI. She was born 31 Mar 1956 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About William George Upchurch:
Military service: United States Army

More About William Upchurch and Jolene Petee:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1975, ST. Josephs Erie, MI.

Children of William Upchurch and Jolene Petee are:

- Δ i. JENNIFER DAWN¹² UPCHURCH, b. 14 Mar 1976, Toledo, Oh..

Notes for JENNIFER DAWN UPCHURCH:

Jen attended ST. Mary Catholic Central High School from 1990 to 1994 Activities.... Varsity Sports. From there she attended Central Michigan University from 1994 to 1999 Bachelor of Science Major.... Sociology/ Criminal Justice..... Minor... Psychology. Activities.... Delta Zeta Sorority.

- Δ ii. JONEIL ANNA UPCHURCH, b. 17 Apr 1982, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for JONEIL ANNA UPCHURCH:

Joneil. Attended St. Mary Catholic High School from 1996 to 2000 and was active in varsity sports. From there she attended The University of Toledo & Monroe Community College from 2000 to 2006. Majored in Early Childhood Development.

- Δ iii. RYAN WILLIAM UPCHURCH, b. 02 Dec 1983, Toledo, Ohio.

MICHAEL LEE U

1-3

XPD-54376

INPUT RE RII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERIC JAMES U UTA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

a. ANSEL MARTON U 1840 - 1927

b. JAMES G. U 1852 - 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(E) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1997

(A) MICHAEL LEE U b 1952

67. Michael Lee¹¹ Upchurch (James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1952 in Toledo, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1984 in Nashville, Tn. He married Alice Marie Boone 05 Jun 1971 in Antioch Baptis Church, Toledo, Ohio. She was born 20 Sep 1953 in Nashville, Tn.

Notes for Michael Lee Upchurch:

Michael Lee was killed in a car crash on 1 March 1984 in Tennessee. He was born in Toledo, Ohio on Thursday 11 Sept. 1952 and died on Thursday 1 March 1984.

More About Michael Lee Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 31 years 5 months 19 days
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance, Mi

More About Michael Upchurch and Alice Boone:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Antioch Baptis Church, Toledo, Ohio

Children of Michael Upchurch and Alice Boone are:

- i. MICHAEL TODD¹² UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jul 1971, Toledo Hosp. Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 03 Feb 1973, Monroe, Michigan Monroe Hosp..

94. Christopher James¹² Upchurch (Michael Lee¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 03 Feb 1973 in Monroe, Michigan Monroe Hosp.. He married Stephanie Deanne Sheppard 17 Aug 2002 in Nashville, TN. She was born 06 Jun 1973 in Zephyrhills, FL.

Notes for Christopher James Upchurch:

Chris's mother and brother will move in with him and his family after the flood in Nashville has left them homeless.

Disaster Strikes Nashville, Tennessee

May 2010, Cumberland River Flooded

We are all ok. Cookie and Todd had to be rescued from their house. It was flooded and is not liveable. They will come and stay with us once we have power. We have no power and sporadic cell phone service. The main thing is everyone is ok. We love you guys and appreciate all the love and support.

Notes for Stephanie Deanne Sheppard:

Stephanie Sheppard Upchurch

Disaster Strikes Nashville, Tennessee

May 2010, Cumberland River Flooded

We are all ok. Cookie and Todd had to be rescued from their house. It was flooded and is not livable. They will come and stay with us once we have power. We have no power and sporadic cell phone service. The main thing is everyone is ok. We love you guys and appreciate all the love and support.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard:

Stephanie Deanne Sheppard after her marriage to Christopher James Upchurch dropped Deanne and keep the Sheppard (Stephanie Sheppard Upchurch)

More About Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002, Nashville, TN

Children of Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard are:

- i. JORDAN ELIZABETH¹³ UPCHURCH, b. 01 Feb 2005, Nashville, TN..
- ii. CARSON JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 14 Apr 2008, Nashville, TN..

More About CARSON JAMES UPCHURCH:

Size: 7lb.10 1/4oz. 19" long

Michael Lee Upchurch
4745 Sandra Lynn TX
Dallas, TX 75228

phone book 1979

In AF

MICHAEL LEE U.

(PG 1-1)

XID 725

- ① Michael Lee U b 30 MAR 1947 is son of John Lee and Maryjane (Sonell) U^{JR} - grandson of John Lee & Sr, whom see. NATHAN U^{JB} BORDS U 30 DEC 1947 CS 17
- ② 22 JAN 1978 Ltr Mrs L.W. Pivett to R.P.U. "Did I write you the Michael U (XID-725) (son of John Lee U, Jr - XID-721) is now working as a geologist in Charlottesville. So history has repeated itself and Michael has returned to VA his young son is named Nathan (XID-2027)."
- ③ From 23 SEP 1979 Ltr Emma Louie U to RPU
"His (John Lee U Sr) grandson, Michael, sought he living near here. (Charlottesville, VA). He is a geologist and at one time worked for the State of VA with headquarters here at the University. His home was in Schuyler. He came to speak to us once or twice about two years ago."
- ④ From 6 JAN 1980 Ltr Emma Louie U to RPU
"I think I have written to you that John Lee U Jr has a son, Michael, living near here in Schuyler, VA 22969. He was interested enough to name his son, Nathan. I have only seen him twice so I really don't know him, but both Lyman and I were very favorably impressed. He would probably enjoy the newsletter."
- Michael Lee U (husband) } in AF
Schuyler, VA 22969 }
- ⑤ Note: on 13 MAR 1981 a renewal for UBSI was paid for by John Lee U Jr on behalf of: Michael L. U.
Rt 1 Box 484
Schuyler, VA 22969

⑥ In 1975 Univ NC Alumni Directory

Michael Lee U MS 1973
A36 606 Dixie Trail (5400 Porter Rd.)
Raleigh, NC 27607

Order Form

UPCHURCH BULLETIN

Date 2/9/80

Please enter my subscription(s) to UPCHURCH BULLETIN - Volume No. 1 @ \$10/volume
(Volume No. 1 will consist of four issues in 1980)

I enclose \$ 10.00 for 1 subscription(s) @ \$10.00 each.

Send subscription(s) to:
(Please print)

NAME Michael and Nathan Upchurch

ADDRESS Rt. 1 Box 484

CITY Schuyler STATE VA ZIP 22969

Send payment and make check payable to Michael Enterprises.

MAIL TO: Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

ME-Form 1 Jan 80

Paid 14 FEB 80
Ch 408 9 FEB 80
signed
Elizabeth H
Fenehee
Michael Lee U
238-70-5129
Elizabeth H.
Fenehee
245-76-7797
Rt 1 Box 484
phone 831-2442
Schuyler, VA
22969

⑧ UB83 - for Michael L. U
Rt 1, Box 484
Schuyler, VA 22969

Paid for by John Lee U for by ch date 5 JAN 83

See chart 17 JUL 1983 John Lee U for to RPU

Michael Lee U and 2nd Elizabeth Hamlin Fenehee
in 5 SEP 1950.

B.3-8

⑨ Michael L. Upchurch
P. O. Box 13
Cobham VA 22929

Innure for UB 92 returned by 10 6 DEC 1991
2131 Whipoonwill Rd. Present by RPU
Charlottesville, VA 22901 7 DEC 1991
TSU 10 DEC 1991
NED - RPU
OK

MICHAEL LEE U

PG-3

XIP-725

REC'D 19SEP88

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
PS FORM 3547RETURN TO
CINDAreturn
to sender

fee due

30¢

PENALTY FOR
USE TO AVOID
OF POSTAGEResent US #2¹⁸⁸
9-20-88Michael L. Upchurch
P.O. Box 13
Cobham, VA
22929-0013

Claim Check No.	639621
<input type="checkbox"/> Hold	
Date	9/17
1ST Notice	
2ND Notice	
Return	
Detached from PS Form 3549-A, Oct. 1985	

Michael L. Upchurch
Route 1, Box 184
Schuyler, VA 22969

THIS CARD IS FURNISHED	
<input type="checkbox"/> For address correction, as requested. (Your mailing piece was forwarded).	<input type="checkbox"/> In lieu of Form 3579, see reason for non-delivery at bottom of form.
Check if: <input type="checkbox"/> No Account No. on Mail	<input type="checkbox"/> Account No. Illegible
Enter Retailer's Account No. here. (All numbers, dates and letters)	
Addressee's Name Michael L. Upchurch	
Old Address (Include Apt./Suite No.) P.O. Box 13	
City, State and ZIP Code Cobham, VA 22929	
New Address (Include Apt./Suite No.) 2131 Whippoorwill Rd.	
City, State and ZIP Code Charlottesville, VA 22901	
The address portion of your 2d, 3d, or 4th-class mailing piece was not readily detachable. Reason for non-delivery was:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Moved, left no address	<input type="checkbox"/> No such street
<input type="checkbox"/> Refused	<input type="checkbox"/> Attempted, not known
	<input type="checkbox"/> No such number
	<input type="checkbox"/> Unclaimed

(12) Notes of RPA call 8 APR 2001 to Michael Lee U

Called (804) 293-4925 & talked to Michael to thank him for his renewal on the UB for 2001 and for his contributions to the Yelchuk Research Fund as a memorial to his father. I also extended condolences to Michael on the death of his father John Lee U, Jr. I expressed my great respect for his father and appreciation for his cooperation & friendship. Michael said my cooperative work with his father added meaning to his last year. Michael wants to continue an association with the UB and will make a yearly contribution to the memorial for his father. Michael is not yet retired & thus has limited time to spend on family history - but he has a real interest. Says he named his son NATHAN because of the UB.

Michael is a geologist and has degrees from the University of NC & Duke - A BS & 2 MS degrees. He knew Stanley & Riley in NC Dept. Cons.

Michael said his father was driving his car just a day or so before he died. Hence, he did not have a lingering illness. Michael offers to cooperate on our history project.

MICHAEL LEE U P65 (1-5) XFD-725

(13) From Email 15 MAR 2015 Joan Jones to RPU

[JOHN LEE U, Sr.]

How wonderful you and Uncle Lee were close friends. I didn't know him well, since we lived in FL. Mother so loved her brother.

We didn't see much of his son, Michael. He came to Grandma's 90th birthday but hasn't stayed in touch with Aunt Franny or others.

I searched for Michael on the internet - I have no idea if this is correct: 505 Ivy Farm Dr, Charlottesville VA. - (252) 456-3054, (434) 293-4925 [MICHAEL LEE U] I see the home last sold one year ago - so who knows if he bought it then or sold it.

Sadly, I didn't care for grandpa, John Lee U. Sr. - he was somewhat emotionally remote, though a character. I did enjoy spending many summers at their house in Raleigh and then on Atlantic Beach off Moorehead City. Mother loved him very much.

(14) RPU Entry 9 APR 2016 - In the Spring of 2016 two members of the John Lee U, Sr. expressed an interest in contacting their relative. M.L.U. I endeavored the help of Jay Bush to locate a current phone no. He tried but all were dead ends. The Family Cohort:

I. John Lee U, Sr. s/o Frances Bartlett U of the Walton U
Bertie U Gordon - Gilbert Bartlett U Jr.

A. ^{*} Frances Lee U b 1928 XFD 723? came to Cary
md (7) John Penell Carpenter Faculty Dept
14 MAR 19 MAR 2018

* Want

to locate

M.L.U.

B. ¹ John Lee U, Jr.

1. Michael Lee U b 1947 - XFD 725

C. ² Ma Elizabeth U b 1925

FL | 1. Joan Elizabeth Jones "Joan" XFD-6789
md (7) Darrell Early. Long

As of now I give up on finding M.L.U.

XSD-725

2-1

28 JUN 2005

Dear Michael,

plenty of material.

There are so many things I want to do in family history. There are documents a plenty. I just discovered a huge genealogical collection in the St Louis County Library. It is amazing how much material they have on North Carolina.

we had hoped to make a trip back to NC this Spring but we had too much business here in MO to take care of. Now we are scheduled for a 18 day tour of Great Britain in August - with emphasis on

(2-2-)

Scotland.

Our trip this fall to NC will be in the really nice part of the year. I'll miss seeing your father. He and I had so much interest in common and a day spent with him was always a day of joy. He was really very productive in his Upchurch descend. I like to think our association made his later years more enjoyable. He and I were both fond of NC Pork Barbecue and wherever we traveled in central NC he always knew where the best Barbecue place was. We never go back without having several meals based on this NC specialty. Yankees don't know what they are missing.

I trust this finds you in good health and enjoying life

(i)

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

{ ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH }

XID-725

6-1

[illegible]

14 MAR 2002

Thank you for your renewal on the UB
for 2002, for your contribution to the Upshunk
Research Fund and for your note about Michael
U as referred to in Fennas Paper Doc # 1182. It
is not surprising that you as a Geologist
would pick up the reference to Iron
mines in VA.

The Michael U letter you encountered is one of at least 4 letters our ancestor sent back to England in the 1650's. When I first glanced your note I was sure the passage about iron mines was a part of the 4 letters which we have covered in detail in the UB. I have just double-checked this impression and find that the complete letter

appears in UB Vol 15 No 4 (OCT 1994). The "iron
miner" passage appears on pg 131. These letters
had been treated in part by Belle West in
her Upchurch Family but we gave a much more
thorough treatment in the 1994 & 1995 issue
of the UB with the help of Professor Ransome.

Coincidentally, Sallaine and I will be
touring Upchurch country in England 4-6 MAY
2001. Six other American Upchurches will also
be on the tour which will be led by
Professor Ransome. A key aspect of our trip
is to see the actual letters Michael sent
back to England. They are preserved as
a part of the Fenar papers in Cambridge
University. With any luck we will have
in the Fall 2002 issue of the UB a portrait
of our group looking at (holding??) the
letters.

I am curious about your study of
iron mines in Virginia. If you publish
a paper or write a book, I would very
much like to buy a copy. It must
be a labor of love - like family history.

just yesterday ⁽⁶⁻³⁾ we sent the first issue of
the U.S. for 2002 in the mail. It should be
to you about now. You will note a
detailed report on our trip of last December
to N.C. of special interest was our
visit to the Apex area. They are doing
a great job on historic preservation
there and I hope we can make
the Upchurch aspect more usable. There
is a lot to the Upchurch story there.
This includes a street which bears
the name UPCHURCH - after your
Grandfather John Lee U, Sr. We must do
more digging on all aspects of this
matter.

With Appreciation and All Best Wishes!

Sincerely yours
⁽⁷⁻²⁵⁾ Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MICHAEL LEE U

(9-1)

XIP-725

MICHAEL & NATHAN UPCHURCH
RT 1, BOX 484
SCHUYLER, VA 22969

14 FEB 1980

Dear Michael & Nathan

This is to acknowledge receipt of
your order for a one year subscription
to Upchurch Bulletin and of your check for
\$10.00 in payment for same.

The first issue will go to print
in a few days and be ready for
mailing about March 1, 1980.

Provided herewith are some
extra flyers in case you can
place them.

I hope you will be pleased
with Upchurch Bulletin

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

(10-2)

dates of birth/marriage/death and places of birth/marriage/death/burial. For places I like to include town/state/county and where available the name of the cemetery. of course I don't always get all this detail but one tries.

As I indicated more of my family history time in the future will be spent on our common ancestor Nathan U, I. This gets underway sometime when we make our 19 day trip to NC leaving MD on 19 APR.

Michael, I am deeply appreciative of your interest in our Upchurch heritage effort. We have made great progress on this work and look for much more.

All best wishes to you & yours.

Sincerely yours
(i) Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

11-1

14 DEC 2002

Dear Cousin Michael,

Thank you for your \$50 check renewing your subscription to the U for 2003 and providing support for Upshur's research. We continue to make great progress in documenting our Upshur's heritage and the number of new sources of information seem unlimited. I am shifting my emphasis to give more attention to the Upshur's of central NC. This would include Revolutionary War soldier Nathan U, I from whom you and I descend.

In about 6 weeks the four-months healing
now for my broken leg will be far enough
along that I should be able to walk. That
will be a 1 FEB 2003 celebration.

with All Best Wishes for a Merry Christmas.

Sincerely yours

Phil & Schurich

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MICHAEL LEE U

b 3 MAY 1952 TX

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Deborah Sue Upchurch	18-Aug-54	Female	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Hollaman
Judy Gail Upchurch	6-Nov-63	Female	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Holleman
Karon Gwen Upchurch	30-Jul-60	Female	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Holleman
<u>Michael Lee Upchurch</u> ↑	3-May-52	Male	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Holleman

MICHAEL LEE U

↳ b 3 MAY 1952

○ TX Butler

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	LEE		5-3-1952	m	ELLIS
----------	---------	-----	--	----------	---	-------

MICHAEL LEE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Amy Elizabeth Upchurch	12-May-81	Female	Dallas	Michael Lee Upchurch	Diane Beverly
Brian Howard Upchurch	21-Oct-79	Male	Dallas	Michael Lee Upchurch	Diane Beverly

① See Ltr 29 AUG 1982 Roy Edmund U DRPH

Michael Lee U b 14 MAR 1949 d 9 MAR 1955 is son
of Raymond Jean U Sr of the Richard U III / Columbus
U Subclass - Sarah Elizabeth U Lene

② See Sylvester's Ann, Fouke, Miller to AR

There is a stone in memory of Michael L. U.
b 14 MAR 1949 d 9 MAR 1955 - so not sure if
he is bur. here or not.

③ See Ltr 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elisha Puchett, Jr. DRPH

MLU b Little Rock, AR d Bogota, Columbia.
He is buried in the British Cemetery at Bogota,
Columbia.

MICHAEL LEE U

↳ b 3 MAY 1952 TX

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Deborah Sue Upchurch	18-Aug-54	Female	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Hollaman
Judy Gail Upchurch	6-Nov-63	Female	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Holleman
Karon Gwen Upchurch	30-Jul-60	Female	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Holleman
<u>Michael Lee Upchurch</u> ↑	3-May-52	Male	El Paso	Leroy Upchurch	Annie Louise Holleman

MICHAEL LEE U

↳ b 3 MAY 1952

○ TX Butler

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	LEE		5-3-1952	m	ELLIS
----------	---------	-----	--	----------	---	-------

MICHAEL LEE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Amy Elizabeth Upchurch	12-May-81	Female	Dallas	Michael Lee Upchurch	Diane Beverly
Brian Howard Upchurch	21-Oct-79	Male	Dallas	Michael Lee Upchurch	Diane Beverly

↳ b 14 MAR 1949

① See JG 29 AUG 1982 Roy Edmund D RPU

Michael Lee U b 14 MAR 1949 d 9 MAR 1955 is son
of Raymond Jean U Sr of the Richard U III / Columbus
U Subclass - Sarah Elizabeth U Lene

② See Sylvester Am, Fouke, Miller to AR

There is a stone in memory of Michael L. U.
b 14 MAR 1949 d 9 MAR 1955 - so not sure if
he is her. her or not.

③ See JG 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elisha Puchelt, Jr D RPU

MLU b Little Rock, AR d Bogota, Columbia.
He is buried in the British Cemetery at Bogota,
Columbia.

① See Notes of RBU unit 28 FEB 1985 to Helen Gardner
I. Hanson U b 25 MAY 1814

A. John Martin U

i. Clarence Miltner U, Sr

a. Leo Valton U

i. Michael U - lives in
Raleigh, NC - works
for WRAL-TV

MICHAEL LEO U

(1-2)

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

Betty Ann Upchurch	27 Jul 1933	Cumberland	Thomas Benton Upchurch
Mary Susan Upchurch	29 Aug 1933	Cumberland	Lewis M Upchurch
Gladys Joan Upchurch	22 Jun 1938	Cumberland	Duley H Upchurch
Mary Moore Upchurch	5 Sep 1938	Cumberland	J G Upchurch
Eloise Hoyl Upchurch	2 Jun 1940	Cumberland	Thos B Upchurch Jr.
Sandra Marie Upchurch	15 Sep 1943	Cumberland	M Herman Earl Upchurch
Frank Houston Upchurch	16 Feb 1947	Cumberland	Duby Houston Upchurch
Fulton Garret Upchurch	21 Sep 1950	Cumberland	Barbee F Upchurch
Linda Jo Upchurch	5 Nov 1950	Cumberland	Joseph Earl Upchurch
Thomas Wiley Upchurch	17 Jan 1953	Cumberland	Duby H Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Cumberland	Wilton M Upchurch
<u>Michael Leo Upchurch</u> ↑	1 Jul 1953	Cumberland	Leo Valton Upchurch
Douglas Ray Upchurch	22 Sep 1955	Cumberland	Hassel M Upchurch
Michael Joseph Upchurch	14 Jan 1956	Cumberland	Joseph R Upchurch
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch	23 Sep 1956	Cumberland	Howard C Upchurch
Edward Duane Upchurch	18 Apr 1957	Cumberland	Leo V Upchurch
Dwan Swindell Upchurch	8 Dec 1957	Cumberland	Thomas J Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch III,	8 Nov 1962	Cumberland	Douglas B Upchurch Jr.
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963	Cumberland	John C Upchurch
Cindra Faye Upchurch	24 Jan 1964	Cumberland	Loren E Upchurch
Donald Tyson Upchurch	29 Sep 1967	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Cumberland	Durwood O Upchurch
Frank Huston Upchurch	25 Feb 1969	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1969	Cumberland	Roy F Upchurch
Kelly Anne Upchurch	26 Mar 1971	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Regina Marelene Upchurch	14 May 1971	Cumberland	Elbridge R Upchurch
Allison Kaye Upchurch	8 Jul 1971	Cumberland	Durward O Upchurch

① See Ltr 3 MAR 1983 Margaret Lee U DRPU

Michael Leslie U b 20 DEC 1948 (Charlotte, NC) is adopt son of George Eugene U Jr b 6 MAY 1902 (Wake Co, NC) & is of the Nathan U I/Brother U Subclass.

② See Ltr 28 APR 1983 Margaret Lee U DRPU

Michael Leslie U has been md & is now divorced but has no children.

③ See Ltr 9 AUG 1983 Margaret Lee U DRPU

Michael Leslie U — md 18 JUL 1971 (Kinston, NC)

Susan Lee Sutton b 7 JUL 1948 (Kinston, NC), dau of M/M Ernest L. Sutton. ~~They~~ Michael & Susan dined 14 MAR 1980. There were no children. Susan is a nurse.

MICHAEL LINN U
b 18 OCT 1956

XID-53553

○ See Ltr 5 APR 2004 Charles Vaughn U to R PL

I. Jacob Moses U of the Harmon U / James U, VI subclass
- Robert J. M. U. file.

A. Melvin Lee U

1. VICKIE LEE U b 14 AUG 1955
2. MICHAEL LINN U b 18 OCT 1956
3. KELLIE ANN U b 4 MAR 1964

B. ROBERT FRANCIS U b 23 AUG 1933 () d 23 FEB 2000 ()

md (1st) ABOUT 1950 () JOYCE FRENCH ¹

md (2nd) ABOUT 1952 () OPAL HALLINGER [other records
of RPU show OPAL THOMPSON] issue of 2nd mg?

- ¹
1. BRENDA U b 1 APR 1951

C. LARRY LINN U b 11 MAY 1940 ()

md (1st) () Shirley Ann Esham ¹

md (2nd) 4 JUN 1971 () Mildred Kay (File) Hoxsey ²

- ¹
1. Kelvin Lynn U b 13 AUG 1964
- ¹
2. Mitchell W. U b 3 MAR 1967
- ¹
3. Vincent R. U b 29 OCT 1969
- ²
4. FOUR STEPCHILDREN

- ① See ~~It~~ Denise Marie Conboy to RPY
my son Michael Lloyd U b 26 MAY 1982.
MLU in son of Michael Francis U of the
John U III / Samuel U Subday - George Valentine U.
- ② See ~~It~~ 13 APR 1989 Denise Marie Conboy to RPY
MLU in Springfield, FL

(1-1)

MICHAEL LYNN U

b 3 MAR 1961

XID- 59636

(1) TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
James Christopher Upchurch	23-Apr-58	Male	Taylor	Wamon Monroe Upchurch	Martha Ann Martin
Melanie Ann Upchurch	13-May-59	Female	Taylor	Wamon Monroe Upchurch	Martha Ann Martin
Michael Lynn Upchurch	3-Mar-61	Male	Ector	Wamon Monroe Upchurch	Martha Ann Martin

(2) APN Entry - 27 JUN 2011

I. Mamie Monroe U s/o Oliver Hazard Perry of the James U, ID/
Bernell U Subelans - Mamie U Line.

A. Jesse Lee U b 1 AUG 1901 (Grimes Co, TX)

1. Waymon Monroe U "WA"

a. Michael Lynn U b 3 MAR 1961 (Ector Co, TX)

(3) TX mg

BORN ABOUT 1961

092345	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	19	COOK CATHIE E	18	6/17/1980	TARRANT
--------	-----------------------	----	---------------	----	-----------	---------

(4) TX mg

BORN ABOUT 1961

108095	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	25	ROLFE TERESA L	22	8/30/1986	LUBBOCK
--------	-----------------------	----	----------------	----	-----------	---------

(5) TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Ashley Elizabeth Upchurch	20-Feb-86	Female	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Brittany Michelle Upchurch	21-Aug-90	Female	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Charles Michael Upchurch	20-Feb-86	Male	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Jessalynn Derise Upchurch	21-Oct-65	Female	Potter	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Bonnie Faye Eudy
Joshua Wamon Upchurch	4-Jun-90	Male	Tarrant	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Teresa Lynn Rolfe

MICHAEL LYNN

U
TX

XED- 59636

1-2

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County	
045175	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25	RACHEL T	25	00	8/10/1980	6/12/1984		<u>TRAVIS</u>
071523	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	31	JOYCE	31	00	7/13/1984	10/10/1990		<u>BASTROP</u>
083473	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	27	SUSAN S	26	00	8/11/1973	12/28/1979		<u>HARRIS</u>
059475	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	31	MARTY K	20	00	10/8/1988	8/10/1990		<u>DALLAS</u>
001108	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	44	BARBARA A	48	01	10/18/1980	1/6/1997		<u>HARRIS</u>
1962 006091	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	20 ↑	CATHERINE E	20	00	6/17/1980	2/1/1982		<u>COLEMAN</u>
1961 051663	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	31 ↑	TERESA L	28	01	8/30/1986	7/24/1992		<u>TARRANT</u>
1944 051636	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	BONNIE F	39	00	7/7/1973	7/22/1986		<u>RANDALL</u>
1955 141432	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	LINDA J	42	03	4/23/1982	12/18/1997		<u>DENTON</u>
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980		<u>RED RIVER</u>

↑ BORN ABOUT

MICHAEL LYNN

U

LB 7 JUL 1944

(PG 1-1)

① CA Bertho

MDM

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	LYNN	07/07/1944	MALE	CARLILE	KERN
----------	---------	------	------------	------	---------	------

② TX mg

BORN ABOUT 1945

017493	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	45	MCMILLIN IRIS A	46	3/1/1990	POTTER
--------	-----------------------	----	-----------------	----	----------	--------

③ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Ashley Elizabeth Upchurch	20-Feb-86	Female	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Brittany Michelle Upchurch	21-Aug-90	Female	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Charles Michael Upchurch	20-Feb-86	Male	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Jessalynn Derise Upchurch	21-Oct-65	Female	Potter	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Bonnie Faye Eudy
Joshua Wamon Upchurch	4-Jun-90	Male	Tarrant	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Teresa Lynn Rolfe

④ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
045175	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	25	RACHEL T	25	00	8/10/1980	6/12/1984	TRAVIS
071523	UPCHURCH MICHAEL E	31	JOYCE	31	00	7/13/1984	10/10/1990	BASTROP
083473	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	27	SUSAN S	26	00	8/11/1973	12/28/1979	HARRIS
059475	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	31	MARTY K	20	00	10/8/1988	8/10/1990	DALLAS
001108	UPCHURCH MICHAEL J	44	BARBARA A	48	01	10/18/1980	1/6/1997	HARRIS
1962 006091	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	20	CATHERINE E	20	00	6/17/1980	2/1/1982	COLEMAN
1961 051663	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	31	TERESA L	28	01	8/30/1986	7/24/1992	TARRANT
1944 051636	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	BONNIE F	39	00	7/7/1973	7/22/1986	RANDALL
1955 141432	UPCHURCH MICHAEL L	42	LINDA J	42	03	4/23/1982	12/18/1997	DENTON
082744	MICHAEL UPCHURCH D	26	MIRIAM J	22	00	12/18/1979	9/25/1980	RED RIVER

BORN ABOUT

⑤ Address: Michael Lynn U, 3110 So. Grand St
Amarillo, TX 79103

⑦

MICHAEL LYNN U

PG3

①-3

13SEP1980

MR MICHAEL LYNN UPCHURCH
3110 SOUTH GRAND STREET
AMARILLO, TX 79103

Dear Mr Upchurch,

This is to acknowledge receipt of your order for a 1980 subscription to Upchurch Bulletin and of your \$10.00 check in payment for same. The first three issues have been sent to you and the third should be ready in November.

Enclosed herewith are some extra flyers in case you know of someone else who may be interested in UB.

I picked your name up from the Amarillo phone book when we spent the night there in August enroute to St Louis to see my son and daughter.

I hope you like Upchurch Bulletin

P.S. I am Professor and Head of the Dept of Plant Science at the University of Arizona. [ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]
Thank you for your card.
Phil U.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

MICHAEL LYNN U

XID 59162

MLU = XID-59162 is of the Moore/Courtney/
Sibdon - CS-40

MLU is a 2014 member of Allied Farmer

His Profile is maintained in the Apartment

RPB Entry 11 APR 2014 - PUBLIC TREE

Payne Family Tree

OWNER: CINDY PAYNE

Zora Olin Upchurch


Birth 18 Sep 1898 in Warren, Warren, Tennessee,
Death 22 Aug 1961 in Potter, Texas


Parents

 Samuel Lafayette Upchurch
1860 - 1957


 Nancy McDowell
1868 -


Spouse & Children

 Jessie Carlise
1908 -

 Private [MICHAEL LYNN U]

 Donald Leon Upchurch
1926 - 1962

 Betty Jean Upchurch
1932 - 2002

 Billy Upchurch
1932 - 2002

1910

Age: 12

Residence

Civil District 14, Warren, Tennessee

1930

Age: 32

Residence

Precinct 5, Nolan, Texas

1930

Age: 32

Residence

Precinct 5, Nolan, Texas

1940

1 Apr

Age: 41

Residence

Corcoran, Kings, California,

1940

1 Apr

Age: 41

Residence

Corcoran, Kings, California,

Source Information

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Zora Olin Upchurch

Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

I. Joseph U 1975 (NC) Head of Clan

A. Ambrose F. U

1. Joseph B. U

a. Joseph B. U

1. Samuel Lafayette U, Sr

△ △ (I) Zora Olin U m(a) Jessie Carlise

△ (A) Donald Leon U

△ (B) Betty Jean U

△ (C) Billy U

△ (D) Michael Lynn U

MICHAEL LYNN U

(1-2)

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
James Lee Upchurch	3-Jul-49	Male	Potter	Donald Leon Upchurch	Mary Alice Moore

See TX Death Records

Donald L. U g.d 29 OCT 1962 (Potter Co, TX)

FROM FIND A GRAVE - RTU 11 APR 2014

Donald L. Upchurch

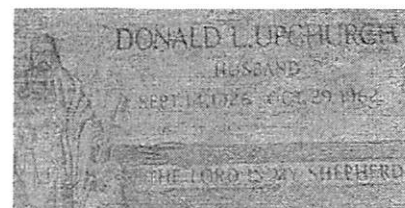
Birth: Sep. 14, 1926
Death: Oct. 29, 1962

Son of Zora and Jessie Upchurch. He had brothers **Michael Lynn** and Billy D. Upchurch. He had a sister, Betty Jean.

Burial:
Memorial Park Cemetery
Amarillo
Potter County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [Rick Lemons](#)
Record added: Jun 27, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27874381



Added by: [Rick Lemons](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Melissa Hendricks](#)

FAMILY TREE - RTU 11 APR 2014

Payne Family Tree

OWNER: CINDY PAYNE

Donald Leon Upchurch

Birth 14 Sep 1926 in Texas

Death 29 Oct 1962 in Amarillo, Potter Co. Texas, USA

1930

Age: 4

Residence

Precinct 5, Nolan, Texas

1940

1 Apr

Age: 13

Residence

Corcoran, Kings, California,

1956

Age: 30

Residence

Amarillo, Texas, USA

Parents

Zora Olin Upchurch
1898 - 1961

Jessie Carlise
1908 -

Spouse & Children

Mary Alice Moore
1929 - 2000

Source Information

1930 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Donald Leon Upchurch

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

① See ~~Notes~~ RPU 21 AUG 1980 Visit to Nick Garfield U

Nick is son of Eltha U of Richard U III / Borshely U
Class & has a son Michael Nicholas U
b ca 1964.

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

GROOM'S NAME			AGE	CO.	1	BRIDE'S NAME		AGE	CO.	2	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE	
UPCHURCH	HIRAM		65	WAYNE	1	MORRIS	JESSICA	32	WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3	15 73
UPCHURCH	HURSTLE	R	16	MAGOFFIN	0	OWENS	PENNY	M	20	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	9 26 1990
UPCHURCH	JAMES	M	27	JEFFERSON	1	MARTINEZ	JESSIE	L	26	JEFFERSON	1	JEFFERSON	2 14 76
UPCHURCH	JAMES	M	22	NICHOLAS	0	PREWITT	JUDY	L	21	NICHOLAS	0	WAYNE	1 18 75
UPCHURCH	JAMES	W	19	WAYNE	0	TUGGLE	MARGRET	S	21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4 15 73
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	23	PULASKI	0	BALLINGER	MARY	J	22	PULASKI	0	PULASKI	6 12 81
UPCHURCH	JAMES	S	20		0	HENDERSON	LESLEY	D	21	BUTLER	0	BUTLER	4 16 1988
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	37	PULASKI	1	FRYE RAY	SHERY	L	39	PULASKI	1	PULASKI	6 10 1995
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L	52		1	WALLS	CHARLOT	R	32		1		12 9 1989
UPCHURCH	JANSEN	S	17	WAYNE	0	SLAGLE	CAROLYN	S	17	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4 2 83
UPCHURCH	JASON	R	23		0	RUNNER	LAURA	J	22		0		12 27 1997
UPCHURCH	JASON	M	19	ADAIR	0	TUCKER	TERA	E	20	ADAIR	0	ADAIR	8 23 1997
UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	L	18	WAYNE	0	DANIELS	VIRGNIA	A	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7 23 1991
UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	A	19	OHIO	0	BARNETT	DANIELE	D	19	DAVISS	0	DAVISS	1 1 1996
UPCHURCH	JEFFREY		21	WAYNE	0	ABBOTT	TERRY		21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	10 18 1986
UPCHURCH	JEFFREY	K	32	WAYNE	1	NORRIS	PAMELA	L	27	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	6 21 1997
UPCHURCH	JIMMY	V	22	ROWAN	0	BONYATA	BETSY	A	18	ROWAN	0	ROWAN	6 24 78
UPCHURCH	KEITH	M	21	WAYNE	0	HOWARD	MELISSA	D	20	LETCHER	0	LETCHER	6 11 1994
UPCHURCH	KELLY	W	27	PULASKI	0	TASSONE	MARIBTH	A	22	PULASKI	0	MARSHALL	7 31 1993
UPCHURCH	KELVIN	L	21	WAYNE	0	BELL	PENNY	K	16	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	11 17 73
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	R	21	WAYNE	0	HALCOMB	PAMELA	S	19	PULASKI	0	PULASKI	5 14 76
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	R	34	WAYNE	0	PERKINS	DEBBIE	L	35	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4 22 1989
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	W	28		0	WITTEN	GWENDLN	S	26		0	HARDIN	6 1 1986
UPCHURCH	KEVIN	J	19	CALDWELL	0	HELM	ORA	J	18	CALDWELL	0	LYONES	12 13 1984
UPCHURCH	KEVIN	J	29		1	KNIGHT	ROBIN	L	28		1	HENDERSON	1 4 1995
UPCHURCH	LESTER		21	MAGOFFIN	0	MARTIN	DENISE	L	17	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	3 17 84
UPCHURCH	MACK	L	29	CUMBERLAND	0	CAPPS	MARY	S	34	CUMBERLAND	1	CUMBERLAND	8 6 1993
UPCHURCH	MARK	A	22	WAYNE	0	CHAPLIN	SARNDRA	K	21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	10 11 1986
UPCHURCH	MARVIN	A	20	MASON	0	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	M	20	WASHINGTON	0	WASHINGTON	7 1 1988
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	D	30		1	STARNES	SHELLY	Y	31		1	MADISON	4 7 1997
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	O	23		1	THAXTON	KIMBRLY	D	23		1	UNION	6 21 1988
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	E	18	WAYNE	0	CLARK	MELISSA	A	16	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	3 25 1989
UPCHURCH	PAUL	S	27	OLDHAM	0	JEFFRIES	JENNIFR	L	22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	7 29 78
UPCHURCH	PAUL		66		1	CROUCH	CENTRLA		65		1	WAYNE	10 30 75
UPCHURCH	PHILLIP		41		1	LEWIS	FREDA	C	43	PERRY	1	PERRY	5 6 1989
UPCHURCH	RALPH	K	22	WAYNE	0	HILL	CONNIE	D	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1 27 73

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (58), (59)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

① See Profile of Eleanor Marie Edge - Entry 11 JUN 1991

I. David Oscar U of the family, III / Samuel U Subclan

- David U Sen.

A. Philip Oscar U

1. Pinkney David U b 21 MAR 1918 (Galatia, IL) d 29 MAY 1974
m 7 FEB 1947 (Tacoma, WA) Gertrude Mueller. Dances
No issue. He served in U.S. Army 9 years WWII

2. William Raymond U U.S.N. Ret. b 9 AUG 1924 (Galatia, IL)
m 17 ELEANOR MARIE EDGE b 17 SEP 1933 (Whitesville, KY),
dau of John William Edge and Gladys Elizabeth Cecil.
Bill served 22 years in the U.S. Navy & Coast Guard and
retired in APR 1965. He later worked for Old Ben Coal Co.
one child.

a. Michael Oscar U b 14 JAN 1965 m 14 (Hawinsburg, IL)

Kimberly Dawn Thaxton b 14 SEP 1964

i. Bret Michael U b 12 JUL 1988

② William Raymond U b 9 AUG 1924 at Galatia, IL.
He served many years in the U.S. Navy and is
retired. Lives in Galatia, IL; in m and
has a son Philip U.

William Raymond U
is son of Philip Oscar U, gr of David Oscar U
& gr of John Foster U of John U / Samuel U
Subclan (29, Pg 166).

③ NOTE: Morgan book in ② above is error. The sole child
of William Raymond U was named MOU (Per ①) not PHILIP U
- RPH

④ See Jt 16 JUL 1997 Eleanor Marie Edge ED RPH

MOU b St Louis, MO m 9 MAR 1985 () Kimberly
Dawn Thaxton b Hannsburg, IL. They have one son
and are expecting a 2nd child: DEC 1997.

① See Ltr 7 NOV 1986 Cary Ernest U, Jr D RBL
Michael Owens U b 25 OCT 1985 in son
of Michael Elliott U of the Mover U / Whitney
U Sudan - Leona C. U

MICHAEL P

MICHAEL P

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL P

4

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Andy	458 Arbor Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46221-1201	317-843-0266
Upchurch Brian	One Indiana Square	Indianapolis	IN	46204	317-681-7000
Upchurch Brian	One Indiana Square	Indianapolis	IN	46204	317-681-7000
Upchurch Camilla	3310 Rue Chanel	Indianapolis	IN	46227-6667	317-788-7310
Upchurch Carmen	2130 Winchester Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46227-6072	317-888-9401
Upchurch D W		Indianapolis	IN	46208	317-923-0766
Upchurch Hershel	5119 E 72nd Ct	Indianapolis	IN	46250-2525	317-849-2432
Upchurch Hershel	5119 E 72nd Ct	Indianapolis	IN	46250-2525	317-849-3181
Upchurch J		Indianapolis	IN	46205	317-290-8744
Upchurch Jennifer		Indianapolis	IN	46250	317-577-8815
Upchurch K	1653 Park Ridge Way	Indianapolis	IN	46229-4122	317-894-3591
Upchurch L	1519 Fenwick Ave	Indianapolis	IN	46219-4113	317-898-3021
Upchurch Larry D	9116 Allisonwood Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46250-4319	317-849-1488
Upchurch Larry D Res C	9116 Allisonwood Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46250-4319	317-849-2846
Upchurch Lisa	1519 Ruth Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46240-3154	317-259-4526
Upchurch M	1416 Udell	Indianapolis	IN	46208-4969	317-923-9637
Upchurch Michael P ↑	1955 E 44th St	Indianapolis	IN	46205-2147	317-253-5973
Upchurch Mike	1034 Eustis Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46229-2313	317-899-0929
Upchurch Mike	1034 Eustis Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46229-2313	317-899-1874
Upchurch N J	3925 English Av	Indianapolis	IN	46201-4571	317-357-0212
Upchurch R D	844 N Parker Av	Indianapolis	IN	46201-2451	317-634-2763
Upchurch Robert	2619 E 12th St	Indianapolis	IN	46201-1313	317-637-4270
Upchurch Roger	8236 Hampton Cir W	Indianapolis	IN	46256-9779	317-842-3530
Upchurch Scott		Indianapolis	IN	46205	317-291-1291
Upchurch Shelby R	5705 Port Irving Dr	Indianapolis	IN	46224-8911	317-240-4260
Upchurch T	9708 Genevieve Ct	Indianapolis	IN	46236-1629	317-895-9347

○ From Its 20 APR 1995 Deic Myrtle U & RPH

I. Walter Clarence U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subclass
- John Dudley U Line.

A. Elsie Ferne U

1. Robert Warren Loftis b 31 MAR 1933 (Rural Lamar, OK)
m 10 SEP 1953 (Ragtown, OK) Melba Ruth Price

a. Barbara Ann Loftis b 22 JUN 1954
m 17 MAY 1975 () Patrick Bowlen Fowler

b. Roberta Ruth Loftis b 24 OCT 1957
m 22 JUL 1978 () Joseph Leon Jeffrey, Jr

c. Jay Christina Loftis b 26 MAY 1974

d. No further issue.

B. Warren Clarence U

1. Phillip Warren U b 2 JAN 1945 (Holdenville, OK)
m 16 JUL 1972 () Rebecca Ethel Noss b 20 MAY 1950

a. Michael Phillip U b 5 JUL 1973 (Midwest City,
OK). Still single APR 1995

b. David Lowell U b 3 APR 1975 (Midwest
City, OK) Still single APR 1995

MICHAEL R

U

MICHAEL R

CA Birth

MDM

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	R	05/31/1969	MALE	WOODBRI	SACRAMENTO
----------	---------	---	------------	------	---------	------------

MICHAEL R

U

(1-1)

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNLEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL R

4

(1-2)

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch James	2856 Sw 196th Ave	Beaverton	OR 97006-2765	503-642-9801
Upchurch Marc	4465 Sw Mueller Dr	Beaverton	OR 97007-7707	503-626-7114
Upchurch Melissa	936 Nwsycamore Ave	Corvallis	OR 97330-1580	503-754-7146
Upchurch & Associates	1121 Devon Ln	Lake Oswego	OR 97034-6261	503-635-5992
Upchurch C	539 Pennsylvania Ave	Medford	OR 97501-2548	503-773-5215
Upchurch C R		Molalla	OR 97038	503-829-6172
Upchurch Stan		Myrtle Point	OR 97458	503-572-5920
Upchurch Curtis	562 N Bay Dr	North Bend	OR 97459-9521	503-756-0605
Upchurch B L	1963 W Burnsd	Portland	OR 97209-1990	503-274-9646
Upchurch C L	3801 Se 33rd Ave	Portland	OR 97202-3028	503-232-6541
Upchurch Lee		Portland	OR 97206	503-230-9601
Upchurch Tom	7435 Sw	Portland	OR 97223-7424	503-246-3495
Upchurch Michael R	1044 Sharon Loopse	Salem	OR 97306-1571	503-362-0460
Upchurch Gerald	16715 Sw Beef Bend Rd	Sherwood	OR 97140-8703	503-590-8724
Upchurch D K	213 N Frnkln	Weston	OR 97886	503-566-2558

MICHAEL RAY U

XSD 14791

MRU "mike" is of the Benjamin U Line
in the Jubel U, I/Stephens U Subdams.

CS -

He is a 2014 VAFA member

His Profile is maintained in the Apartment

① See Ltr 14 JUL 1984 Annabel NMN U & RPH
Michael U is son of Kendall Robert U of
~~the~~ John U III / Samuel U Schulan (John Milton
U, I)

② See Ltr 26 SEP 1984 Kendall Robert U & RPH
Michael Reid U b 31 MAY 1969 (Sacramento, CA) - still
single SEP 1984

MICHAEL R 4
FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1-2

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REWARD AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL REID U

(1-3)

XFD-11674

○ Input to RPU from Richard Dean U - 3 FEB 2010,
Email 5 & 7 FEB 2010 (He got from Belma Sue U)

I. John Milton U, F s/o Caswell Bluford U of the John U, III/
Samuel U Subdan - John U Line

A. Caswell DMO U

△ 1. Robert Franklin U d 13 AUG 2001 (Sacramento, CA
- at home - cremated - Belma Sue U was asked)

△ MD (?) Jeanette Arlene Guger - R2 of 15 JAN 2010
lives in Carmichael, CA.

△ G. Kendall Robert U

△ MD (?) Doris Leilani Woodhedge b 24 JUL 1944

△ (Yuba City, CA). D/o Harvey Woodhedge & ^{DORIS} REDHEAD

△ i. Jeffrey Alan U MD 10 OCT 1988 (Sacramento,

CA) KELLY ZEIGER MCCOLLUM b 23 AUG 1965

△ (I) Trenton Robert U. 1, 30 MAY 1992 (Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) Jeremy Alana U. 20 MAY 1994 (Sacramento, CA)

△ ii. Michael Reid U MD 22 JUN 1996 (Sacramento, CA)

△ ERIN KATHLEEN HAGGARTY b 31 DEC 1970 (1969)
(MADRID, SPAIN)

△ (F) Megan Elizabeth U b 12 JUL 1998 (Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) Dylan Reid U b 7 OCT 2003 (Sacramento, CA)

MD 19 JUN 1999 (COLONA,
CA) KATHRYN MARGARET
MCGRAFF b 10 OCT 1978
(BELLFLOWER, LOS
ANGELES CO, CA)

△ (I) JULIA LOREN
MONTGOMERY
b 17 JUN 2003
(Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) MATTHEW RYAN
MONTGOMERY
b 23 JUL 2009
(ROSEVILLE, CA)

△ b. Gary Reid U MD (1st) 17 OCT 1971 (Keno, NV)

△ DIANE GAYLE MCDONALD - NO ISSUE

△ MD (2ND) 2 MAR. 1985 (?) Lynn Marie Gorgensen NO
ISSUE

△ c. Belma Sue U MD (1st) Stephen Raymond McDonald

△ s/o John McDonald and OLGA - -

△ MD (2ND) Keith Lane Montgomery, Jr s/o SR & ^{ERIN} LOUISE
WELCH

△ i. NICOLAS (not NICHOLAS) Ryan McDonald Montgomery

△ ii. Samantha Ann Montgomery b 7 JAN 1985 (Sacramento, CA)

- ① See sec 10 of It 27 FEB 1980 Erwin Thomas U & RPH
Michael Richard U b 6 JUL 1949 md _____
↳ me.
Michael is son of William Richard U & gr of
John Elbert U Sr of the [Nathan U / Hubbard U]
[Subdars] → Error - should be John U, III / John U, III SC - Green Berry
U June U - RPH
- ② See It 4 AUG 1984 Faye Ethel Blythe & RPH
our son MICHAEL Richard U b Greenville, SC.
↳ me
md 12 JUL 1970 Connie Elizabeth McKee
at Fairview Presbyterian Church, Simpsonville, SC
- ③ See It 18 AUG 1984 Faye Ethel Blythe & RPH
my son spells his name Michael.
- ④ See It 23 APR 1993 Evelyn Daphne Baling & RPH
Evelyn corrects the spelling from MICHAEL to MICHAEL.
[NOTE: His mother's version as given in ①, ②, ③ would seem
to take precedence - RPH]
- ⑤ From Upchurch Story by Clint Morgan - Pg 42C
Michael Richard U b 6 JUL 1949 md () - - - . He is
the son of William Richard U & gr of John Elbert U, Sr of
the [Nathan U, F / Hubbard U Subdars] - see ① above for
connection - RPH
- ⑥ See It Evelyn Daphne Baling & RPH
Evelyn reports once more that the correct
spelling for MRU is "MICHAEL" not "MICHAEL".

MICHAEL ROGER U (10) XID-17066

- ① Michael U b 26 JAN 1941 (New Brunswick, IL)
and 4 MAR 1961 (IL) Robbie Lemery b 26 FEB 1943
(Tunnel Hill, IL). Michael U is son of
John Patterson U & gr of Orline Farmer U
of the William U IV / David U Subclan (39, Pg 27)
& David Phillip U Line
- ② see obituary of John Patterson U who d 27 JAN 1997
when JPU died his son Michael R U and his
wife "Robbie" resided in Creal Springs, IL.
- ③ Address in 16 FEB 1980 to James C. Read to R64
Michael U [MRU]
RR # 2
Creal Springs, IL 62922

Item in Its 23 MAY 2005 Ann Poe Ed R PH

FROM: MISSOURIAN - S.E. Murren

I. - - -

A. Zelma - - 1
 md (1st) - - Dame 1
 md (2nd) - - Lowery
 He md (1st) - - - 3

1. 1 Deon Davis

2. 3 William Lowery

3. 3 Ben Lowery

4. 3 David Lowery

5. 3 A Robbie Lowery

md (1) Michael

R. Upchurch s/o John Patterson U; c-s/o Orville James U
 of the William U, IV / David U Subelan - David
 Phillip U Line

6. 3 Kay Lowery md (1) - - CROCKET

B. Mae - - md (1) - - De Hart

Zelma Lowery

Tuesday, August 31, 2004

ANNA, Ill. -- Zelma Lowery, 90, of Anna died Monday, Aug. 30, 2004, at Union County Hospital.

Survivors include a son, Deon Davis of Dongola, Ill.; three stepsons, William Lowery of Port Allen, La., Ben Lowery of Belleville, Ill., David Lowery of Creal Springs, Ill.; two stepdaughters, Robbie Upchurch of Creal Springs, Kay Crockett of Chaffee, Mo.; a sister, Mae DeHart of Alto Pass, Ill.; two granddaughters; four great-grandchildren; several stepgrandchildren and great-stepgrandchildren.

Friends may call at Hileman Funeral Home in Jonesboro, Ill., from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Bob Fear officiating. Burial will be in Alto Pass Cemetery.

STEP-
CHILDREN
OF
ZELMA
- -

OBITUARY IN LTR 14 JUL 2006 ANN POE TO RPU

Page One	Local	Sports	Op / Ed	Outdoors	Business	Life	Obituaries	Classifieds	Special Sections	Jobs	Homes
----------	-------	--------	---------	----------	----------	------	------------	-------------	------------------	------	-------

Welcome to TheSouthern.com's Obituaries page

- Town information now displayed
- Current day's listings
- Expanded search by name, date or town
- E-mailed obituary listings
- Interactive guest books
- Links to funeral-related businesses & services

Today's The Southern Illinoian obituaries

Questions about obituaries or Guest Books?
Contact Legacy.com • Terms of use

Powered by Legacy.com
obituaries nationwide

thesouthern.com
Southern Illinois' Homepage

Upchurch, Michael "Mick"

Etcetera



(618) 997-9411

1200 N. Market St., Marion, IL

Obituaries and

Guest Books for "Upchurch"



CREAL SPRINGS -- Michael Roger Upchurch, 65, died at 12:50 p.m. Sun. 2, 2006, in Lawrence County Hospital in Lawrenceville, after an extended illness.

Michael was born to the late John and Mildred (Ing) Upchurch on Jan. 1, 1941, in New Burnside.

He married Robbie Lowery on March 4, 1941, in Creal Springs, and she

He was a retired maintenance worker for Crab Orchard Fish and Wildlife. His working career also included 17 years with the Army Corp of Engineers at Rend Lake.

He was a Baptist and attended First Baptist Church of Creal Springs.

Survivors include his wife, Robbie Upchurch of Creal Springs; one daughter, Janice Hopkins of Mo.; one son, Michael Dean Upchurch and wife, Shelly, of Pittsburg; five grandchildren, Nicki Ho, husband, Toby, Mallory Upchurch, Aaron Hopkins, Halee Upchurch and Harrison Upchurch; one granddaughter, River Holmes; four brothers, James Upchurch and wife, Charlene, of Springfield; Myrl Ann, of Marion, Jerry Upchurch and wife, Brenda, of Marion, and Ker Upchurch of Creal Springs.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in Cosby-Sloan Funeral Home in Creal Springs with the Rev. Alsip officiating. Burial will be in New Salem Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Published in The Southern Illinoian on 7/5/2006.

Notice • Guest Book • Flowers • Gift Shop • Charities

TheSouthern.com

Local News | Sports | Opinions | Business | Outdoors | Life | Classifieds | Contact Us | Privacy Policy
All pages & images, Copyright © 2006 The Southern Illinoian, a Lee Enterprises subsidiary

MICHAEL RYAN U

XID-17080

① Michael Ryan U b 15 JUL 1983 is son of
David Eugene U of the William U IV / David U
Suldan - Orville James U (39, Pg 30)

MICHAEL S

MICHAEL S

U

CA Butte

MOM

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	S	07/07/1963	MALE	FANIZZA	LOS ANGELES
----------	---------	---	------------	------	---------	-------------

MICHAEL SCOTT U

XID-60391

① Clippings provided to RPA by Jean Ann Hamman in
her ltr of 20 JUL 1995

A. From The Republic-Times Shoppers MON 10 JUL 1995
Waterloo, IL

Scott and Julie Upchurch of Waterloo, Ill., are the parents of a baby boy, Michael Scott Upchurch, born May 23, 1995. Michael Scott weighed 7 pounds, 5 ounces and was 21 inches long. Paternal grandparents are Ron and Rosemarie Upchurch of Waterloo. Maternal grandparents are Leroy and Ardell Hartmann of Waterloo. Great-grandmother is Margaret Upchurch of Waterloo.

B. From Mower County Clarion Journal 2 JUL 1995
Columbia, IL 62236

Michael Upchurch
Scott and Julie Upchurch of Waterloo have announced the birth of their first child, a son. Michael Scott Upchurch was born at 8:27 p.m. May 23, 1995, at St. John's Mercy Medical Center in St. Louis and weighed 7 pounds, 5 ounces. He was 21 inches long. Maternal grandparents are Leroy and Ardell Hartmann of

I. Joseph U b 1975

A. Enoch S. U

1. John Archibald U

a. Lawrence Edward U

i. Roy Beasley U

(F) Ronald Roy U

(A) Scott Loren U

(1) Michael Scott U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 16

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH MARVIN ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E		1967	1 11
90564	UPCHURCH MARVIN O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER GERTIE			184		1959	9
14844	UPCHURCH MARY J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE VELA			30		1955	9
31608	UPCHURCH MARY E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU VERA		9	64		1939	
32338	UPCHURCH MARY LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1997	8	65 R		1997	2 6
38457	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON OLIVIA		9	77		1937	
51617	UPCHURCH MARY D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY		9	104		1933	
54363	UPCHURCH MARY	4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY		9	109		1936	
60500	UPCHURCH MARY E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK VELMA			121		1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH MARY SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER MARIE	1997	2	183		1997	28 4
92767	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON OLIVIA		9	196		1951	
29896	UPCHURCH MASYN ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU CHUNG	1996	8	60		1996	2 19
28971	UPCHURCH MATTHEW ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD SANDRA	1993	9	58 M		1993	1 3
26615	UPCHURCH MICHAEL SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN SALLY	1985	8	54 A		1985	1 20
55609	UPCHURCH MICHAEL JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL BRENDA	1977	1	112 S		1976	1 4
56971	UPCHURCH MICHAEL EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE BETTY	1970	11	114 L		1970	1 30
58352	UPCHURCH MICHAEL G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPERD DORCUS			117		1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH MICHAELA ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1995	3	23 R		1995	2 27
41232	UPCHURCH MICHELE ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY BRENDA	1970	8	83 J		1970	2 26
18689	UPCHURCH MICHELLE LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN FAYETTA	1970	6	38		1970	2 2
29104	UPCHURCH MIKAYLA SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L		1996	2 27
62234	UPCHURCH MILVA D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI RUBY		9	125		1935	
20867	UPCHURCH MISTY DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON BRENDA	1985	5	42 G		1985	2 24
28753	UPCHURCH MISTY ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN BRENDA	1979	7	58 G		1979	2 9
50813	UPCHURCH MITCHEL ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT JUDY	1985	1	102 L		1984	1 22
18797	UPCHURCH MONA M	4	5	1931	MCCRY	MEADOWS CARRIE		9	38		1938	
51292	UPCHURCH MONEDA LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY LINDA	1978	12	103 L		1978	2 4
3130	UPCHURCH MONICA RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND GLENDA	1974	2	7 C		1974	2 22
12470	UPCHURCH MYRTLE	2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTER			25		1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH NANCY G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH MARY		9	24		1937	
27366	UPCHURCH NANCY M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH GLADYS			55		1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH NANNIE L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTA		9	75		1933	
48377	UPCHURCH NATHAN ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN ANN	1995	12	97 M		1995	1 28
58848	UPCHURCH NETTA A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH NORA			118		1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH NICHOLAS ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L		1979	1 3
11329	UPCHURCH NIKKI DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S		1994	2 22

MICHAEL SHANE U

TX Butts

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE		04-27-1984	m	BOWIE
----------	---------	-------	--	------------	---	-------

MICHAEL SHANE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name

Birth Date

Gender

Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Michael Shane Upchurch ↑

27 Apr 1984

Male

Bowie

Shirley Upchurch

MICHAEL SHANE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name

Birth Date

Gender

Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Michael Shane Upchurch ↑

27-Apr-84

Male

Bowie

Shirley Upchurch

MICHAEL TAISUKE

MICHAEL TAISUKE U

CA Births

MOM

UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	TAISUKE	10/03/1995	MALE	YOKOTE	LOS ANGELES
----------	---------	---------	------------	------	--------	-------------

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1995
 PART 46 FAT-4

Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941	Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941	Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941	Harnett	Otho H Upchurch
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941	Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942	Harnett	Clyde DAVIS Upchurch
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943	Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943	Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944	Harnett	Charlie Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944	Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Malcolm Upchurch
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch
Elbridge Ray Upchurch	25 Aug 1946	Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948	Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948	Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Myrtle Jaen Upchurch	20 Mar 1951	Harnett	Clarence Luter Upchurch
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
<u>Michael Thomas Upchurch</u>	21 Mar 1953	Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954	Harnett	Walter H Upchurch
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955	Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch

MICHAEL THOMAS U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

Betty Ann Upchurch	27 Jul 1933	Cumberland	Thomas Benton Upchurch
Mary Susan Upchurch	29 Aug 1933	Cumberland	Lewis M Upchurch
Gladys Joan Upchurch	22 Jun 1938	Cumberland	Duley H Upchurch
Mary Moore Upchurch	5 Sep 1938	Cumberland	J G Upchurch
Eloise Hoyl Upchurch	2 Jun 1940	Cumberland	Thos B Upchurch Jr.
Sandra Marie Upchurch	15 Sep 1943	Cumberland	M Herman Earl Upchurch
Frank Houston Upchurch	16 Feb 1947	Cumberland	Duby Houston Upchurch
Fulton Garret Upchurch	21 Sep 1950	Cumberland	Barbee F Upchurch
Linda Jo Upchurch	5 Nov 1950	Cumberland	Joseph Earl Upchurch
Thomas Wiley Upchurch	17 Jan 1953	Cumberland	Duby H Upchurch
<u>Michael Thomas Upchurch</u>	21 Mar 1953	Cumberland	Wilton M Upchurch
Michael Leo Upchurch	1 Jul 1953	Cumberland	Leo Valton Upchurch
Douglas Ray Upchurch	22 Sep 1955	Cumberland	Hassel M Upchurch
Michael Joseph Upchurch	14 Jan 1956	Cumberland	Joseph R Upchurch
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch	23 Sep 1956	Cumberland	Howard C Upchurch
Edward Duane Upchurch	18 Apr 1957	Cumberland	Leo V Upchurch
Dwan Swindell Upchurch	8 Dec 1957	Cumberland	Thomas J Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch III,	8 Nov 1962	Cumberland	Douglas B Upchurch Jr.
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963	Cumberland	John C Upchurch
Cindra Faye Upchurch	24 Jan 1964	Cumberland	Loren E Upchurch
Donald Tyson Upchurch	29 Sep 1967	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Cumberland	Durwood O Upchurch
Frank Huston Upchurch	25 Feb 1969	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1969	Cumberland	Roy F Upchurch
Kelly Anne Upchurch	26 Mar 1971	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Regina Marelene Upchurch	14 May 1971	Cumberland	Elbridge R Upchurch
Allison Kaye Upchurch	8 Jul 1971	Cumberland	Durward O Upchurch

MICHAEL TODD U

(1-1)

XID- 54406

○ FROM: Jt 27 DEC 2004 Christopher Silas U Ad R PU

I. Silas U (Twin) of the Richard U, III/ Buckner U Subdan
- Silas U Line

A. James William Jesse U b. 8 AUG 1922 (Tomahawk, WI)

One of his 14 children is shown below:

9. MICHAEL LEE⁷ UPCHURCH (JAMES WILLIAM JESSE⁶, SILAS UPCHURCH⁵ TWIN, JAMES G⁴ UPCHURCH, SILAS³, BUCKNER², RICHARD 3RD.¹) was born 11 Sep 1952 in Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1984 in Nashville, Tn. He married ALICE MARIE BOONE 05 Jun 1971 in Antioch Baptis Church, Toledo, Ohio. She was born 20 Sep 1953 in Nashville, Tn.

Children of MICHAEL UPCHURCH and ALICE BOONE are:

- i. MICHAEL TODD⁸ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jul 1971, Toledo Hosp. Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 03 Feb 1973, Monroe Hosp. Monroe, Michigan.

MICHAEL TODD U

1-2

XID-54406

INPUT RE RII/BUICKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERIC JAMES U UTA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARTON U 1840 - 1927

L. JAMES G. U 1852 - 1900

A. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(F) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1999

(A) MICHAEL LEE U b 1952

67. Michael Lee¹¹ Upchurch (James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1952 in Toledo, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1984 in Nashville, Tn. He married Alice Marie Boone 05 Jun 1971 in Antioch Baptis Church, Toledo, Ohio. She was born 20 Sep 1953 in Nashville, Tn.

Notes for Michael Lee Upchurch:

Michael Lee was killed in a car crash on 1 March 1984 in Tennessee. He was born in Toledo, Ohio on Thursday 11 Sept. 1952 and died on Thursday 1 March 1984.

More About Michael Lee Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 31 years 5 months 19 days

Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance, Mi

More About Michael Upchurch and Alice Boone:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Antioch Baptis Church, Toledo, Ohio

Children of Michael Upchurch and Alice Boone are:

- i. MICHAEL TODD¹² UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jul 1971, Toledo Hosp. Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 03 Feb 1973, Monroe, Michigan Monroe Hosp..

94. Christopher James¹² Upchurch (Michael Lee¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 03 Feb 1973 in Monroe, Michigan Monroe Hosp.. He married Stephanie Deanne Sheppard 17 Aug 2002 in Nashville, TN. She was born 06 Jun 1973 in Zephyrhills, FL.

Notes for Christopher James Upchurch:

Chris's mother and brother will move in with him and his family after the flood in Nashville has left them homeless.

Disaster Strikes Nashville, Tennessee

May 2010, Cumberland River Flooded

We are all ok. Cookie and Todd had to be rescued from their house. It was flooded and is not liveable. They will come and stay with us once we have power. We have no power and sporadic cell phone service. The main thing is everyone is ok. We love you guys and appreciate all the love and support.

Notes for Stephanie Deanne Sheppard:

Stephanie Sheppard Upchurch

Disaster Strikes Nashville, Tennessee

May 2010, Cumberland River Flooded

We are all ok. Cookie and Todd had to be rescued from their house. It was flooded and is not liveable. They will come and stay with us once we have power. We have no power and sporadic cell phone service. The main thing is everyone is ok. We love you guys and appreciate all the love and support.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard:

Stephanie Deanne Sheppard after her marriage to Christopher James Upchurch dropped Deanne and keep the Sheppard (Stephanie Sheppard Upchurch)

More About Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002, Nashville, TN

Children of Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard are:

- i. JORDAN ELIZABETH¹³ UPCHURCH, b. 01 Feb 2005, Nashville, TN..
- ii. CARSON JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 14 Apr 2008, Nashville, TN..

More About CARSON JAMES UPCHURCH:
Size: 7lb.10 1/4oz. 19" long

○ Input in Ltr 20 OCT 2008 Sharon Kay Bone to RPH
From: Holmes County Herald Archiver - Holmes Co, MS

I. Walter Lane U, Sr s/o Walter Lane U
of the Mores U / Courtney U subclass
- Mores U Line

A. Clarence Ellsworth U

1. ^Δ Harold Thomas U
in (Lexington, Holmes Co, MS)
m'd ^Δ (C) Sheila Blount
They divorced & Sheila
m'd ^Δ (2nd) Ralph Bradshaw

(1) ^Δ Michael Trey U b Abant 1989
(Greenwood, MS) d 26 JAN 2006
(Pelahatchie, MS) (Bur -
Malmarson Bant Ch. Cem)

(2) ^Δ K mis U (m) m'd (C) Lindsey -

(3) ^Δ Kyle U (m) m'd (C) Lauren -

Note (2) or (3) had a
daughter ^Δ ASHLYN U

grandson of
Clarence (Sparky)
E. Upchurch

MICHAEL TREY UPCHURCH

Died: Thursday, January 26, 2006
Age: 17

Michael Trey Upchurch, 17, passed away Thursday, January 26, 2006 in Pelahatchie. Services were 11 a.m. Saturday, January 28, at Williams & Lord Funeral Home of Greenwood, with burial in the Malmaison Baptist Church Cemetery. Memorial services were 2 p.m. Sunday, January 29, at the Cross Roads Baptist Church in Pelahatchie.

He was born in Greenwood, Mississippi, and lived in Carroll County for ten years until moving to Pelahatchie. He was a senior at Pelahatchie High School where he was a member of the ROTC and the Pelahatchie High School baseball team. He was a volunteer at the Walters Community Fire Department and was an active member of the Cross Roads Baptist Church Youth Group.

Survivors include: his mother and stepfather, Sheila and Ralph Bradshaw of Pelahatchie; father, Harold Upchurch of Lexington; maternal grandparents, Thomas and Ruby Blount of Teoc; paternal grandmother, Jean Millwood of Lexington; maternal great-grandparents, Oscar and Pauline Nash of Carrollton; brothers and spouses, Kris and Lindsey Upchurch of Hattiesburg and Kyle and Lauren Upchurch of Greenwood; and a niece, Ashlyn Upchurch of Greenwood.

Pallbearers were: Brad Blount, Heath Pugh, Brett Pugh, Jay Ricks, Ryan Ricks and Quin Allen. Honorary pallbearers were Jeff Pugh and Aaron Reynolds.

Memorials can be made to the Cross Roads Baptist Church Youth Fund, 104 Cross Roads Road, Pelahatchie, MS 39145.

① Michael Vincent U (b 1954) is son of Edward Franklin U (b 1927) & m (m 1949) Patricia O'Neil (b 1926), gr of Melzar Jackson U, gr of Franklin Price U, ggg of Isham Sims U. (28) - moseu/murray U Sudan.

② See ltr 7JUL 1988 Richard Dean U to RPU

"After trying all year to contact Michael U I succeeded last Sat. In Dec. I noticed his name in the reviews of "City Slickers" by William Geist in "the Seattle Times" of Dec 20, 1987. He was pleasant enough to talk with, but when I suggested he have a pleasant communication with you he dug out all his luvner. So I told him I would tell you about him and pass on data he provided, and maybe you would respond with his luvner to the #1 Michael. Address:

616 E. Thomas #202

Seattle, WA 98102

206-328-7492

He works at the "Times", and writes for them and others as a free-lancer. B. 5 FEB 1954.

③ NOTE: I. Moseu U - Head of Clan

A. Murray U

1. Isham Sims U

a. Franklin Price U

i. Melzar Jackson U

(E) Edward Franklin U

(A) Michael Vincent U

④ Item in It 5 SEP 1989 Emma Louise U ED R P4 (1-2)
 FROM: WASHINGTON POST (SUN) 3 SEP 1989 WASHINGTON, DC

The Music They Made Together

THE FLAME FOREST

By Michael Upchurch
 Available Press/Ballantine
 197 pp. Paperback, \$5.95

By Douglas Greenwood

MICHAEL UPCHURCH's third novel, *The Flame Forest*, is a love story, a somewhat caustic comedy of manners peopled by characters as familiar to the common reader as one's favorite cousin or slightly perverted uncle. While love is the ostensible theme of the novel, it becomes clear less than a third of the way through the narrative that the love Upchurch envisions is not simply the traditional love between male and female, but, as befits the times, love in a broader context. Yet, in one very critical sense, it is love in a minor key. At least as far as romantic love is concerned.

At the heart of the novel are three people—a British teen-ager, Jim Ward (the central narrator) and two Americans, Roberta (Robie) and Peter Lindquist, identical twins who have been transplanted to the village of Lyndenhurst in England. But this is no ordinary love triangle. As the story unfolds, Jim, a fairly typical 17-year-old from a working-class background who plays electric guitar, befriends Peter, a schoolmate and pianist of mediocre talent. Robie, a precocious Latin scholar who also plays the drums, joins them in their jam sessions,

and before long, Jim falls for Robie. She seems eager to reciprocate, though in the meantime Peter makes a pass at Jim, predictably muddying things up.

What brings the three of them together, aside from their mutual interest in music and their age, is their somewhat bizarre family circumstances. Jim lives near the railroad tracks with his mother, Mum, and her current spouse, Lennie, an old schoolmate who had had a successful career as a surveyor. Jim's real father is somewhere in America working in show business. His mother, "as cheery a creature as I can imagine, considering her circumstances," seems to get on well enough in spite of Lennie's deteriorating physical condition. He becomes virtually helpless and ends up as a sort of man-child requiring constant attention, a situation which allows Jim and his mother to develop an almost parental relationship with Lennie.

In fact, as Mum and Jim become fairly regular drinking buddies, we get the impression that although she has achieved little in life—her one claim to fame being a TV ad she did back in the days when she was young—her heart is in the right place. She instills in Jim a sense that romantic love is not what matters in the long run, but rather a love centering on companionship and communication.

The Lindquists, we discover, are far more bizarre. For starters, they really aren't the Lindquists anymore, but the McLaughlins (or as Jim sometimes refers to them, the Lindquist/McLaughlins) since Mr. Lindquist had been killed some years earlier while on duty as a U.N. observer in the Gaza Strip,

his wife remarrying an American in the oil business. In addition to Robie and Peter, the McLaughlins have a 4-year-old son, Randy (né Randall James McLaughlin II, after his father), a boy who is the pride of the family—effervescent, intelligent, curious. But he is more. Even at 4, he is an admirable person, one with a genuine sense of community in a family that has problems with that concept. As Jim observes, "I still got the sense that, apart from Randy, no member of the family meaningfully acknowledged the existence of any other family member."

Peter and Robie, unfortunately, do not share their stepbrother's equanimity. They enroll at the local school and, before long, the rumor has passed through the halls that these Americans not only talk funny, but that they recently attempted a dual suicide. We don't learn much about the bizarre nature of the relationship between brother and sister until late in the book in the section called "Robie's Diary," a terse, revealing sequence of entries which serves as a gloss on the major section of the book, "Jim Ward's Version."

THERE ARE several unforgettable scenes in *The Flame Forest*, some reminiscent of Kingsley Amis's comic inventiveness in *Lucky Jim*, others in the vein of the wild imaginings of Franz Kafka or Nathanael West. Whatever the subject, Upchurch has a way of phrasing that is by turns pictorial, unprepossessing, pleasurable, incisive, disturbing. For example, here is his description of a walk Jim and Robie take one February afternoon: "We followed the water; and where the road

gave way, we took the footpaths that led out to the seawalls between the Solent and sunken fields—the Salterns, these were called. We saw a motor yacht heading for Cowes perhaps, a crest of foam at its prow, but making no progress at all because of how the tide was funneling out to sea. Behind, the Isle of Wight rose like an anvil into the air, carpeted in hedgerows, villages, and smooth pasture. From narrow lanes, fenders and spinning hubcaps mirror-flashed a signal from the sun."

Earlier in the novel, Jim says, "When I was in my teens, I had a theory that you could 'recognize' someone who would figure largely in your life . . . a sort of social déjà vu. You'd see them and something would click. On the instant, you'd know you'd have more than ordinary dealings with them." It seems that almost everyone he comes in contact with in this short novel—certainly Peter and Robie Lindquist—and just as certainly Randy McLaughlin—fits that bill.

For my money, Upchurch has succeeded on a modest scale in emulating the strategy that William Faulkner employed in some of his great works—*Absalom, Absalom!*, *The Sound and the Fury* and *The Bear*—come to mind at once—namely, of parceling out bits of information from variously reliable narrators and letting the reader come to conclusions on his own. Yet if there is any "message" in this provocative novel, it is not that innocence is always lost, but that in spite of the slings and arrows of outrageous fortune, we are scarred for life in ways that we may not understand when we are young. Or, as Robie would have it, maybe if we're real lucky, we may not understand that even later.

MICHAEL VINCENT U
Article rec'd 22 DEC 1989 from Emma Louise U
P23 XID-259

1-3

The Crucible of Time

THE CHYMICAL WEDDING

By Lindsay Clarke
Knopf, 536 pp. \$19.95

By Michael Upchurch

"WE DON'T SLEEP to sleep," crotchety aging poet Edward Nesbit protests in English writer Lindsay Clarke's new novel. "We sleep to dream. We're amphibians. We live in two elements and we need both."

The Chymical Wedding ambitiously investigates both the dream and waking elements of its protagonists' lives. It also takes on the nuclear threat, the world of alchemy, and the difference between Victorian and contemporary sexual mores. In delving into the world of the occult, it is reminiscent of John Fowles's *The Magus*. The Jungian overtones in its approach to alchemy as "the effort to heal the split in consciousness" call to mind the work of Robertson Davies.

Clarke is not as masterful a storyteller as Fowles or Davies. When he is good, he is very very good, but when he is bad, he is—well, just a little bit too long-winded. Still, there is some fine writing in *The Chymical Wedding* and some riveting drama as well.

Young poet Alex Darken is recovering from a breakdown stemming from causes

that are only gradually and artfully revealed. His editor has lent him a cottage in rural Norfolk. But Alex's recuperation is soon complicated by his meeting with Edward Nesbit, whom he idolized in his youth, and Nesbit's young American companion, Laura.

After a hostile first encounter, Alex is drawn into Edward and Laura's research on the ancestors of Ralph Agnew, Nesbit's wealthy patron. These ancestors, Henry Agnew and his daughter Louisa, were conducting alchemical research in 1848, with the idea of finding a solution to society's self-destructive slide toward materialism.

Edward and Laura are convinced that the Agnews found the healing secret, Louisa in her book *An Open Invitation to the Chymical Wedding, being a Modest Prolegomenon to a Fuller Revelation of the Hermetic Mystery*, and Henry in his alchemical epic in verse (to which Louisa's book was to serve as an introduction). The only problem is that in 1850 they destroyed both book and epic.

Clarke tells his story in chapters which alternate between Alex's first-person account of the search for the lost alchemical secret and a third-person narrative of the events leading up to Louisa and Henry's destruction of their life's work. Gradually the Victorian and contemporary stories begin to link up in strange ways.

Complicating the research in either century are Alex's attraction to Laura and Louisa's involvement with Edwin Frere, the village's new clergyman whose marriage is

easy friendship with Edward are all fully and richly depicted. The Victorian narrative is a probing and affectionate tribute to the 19th-century novel, with only a few awkwardnesses getting in its way.

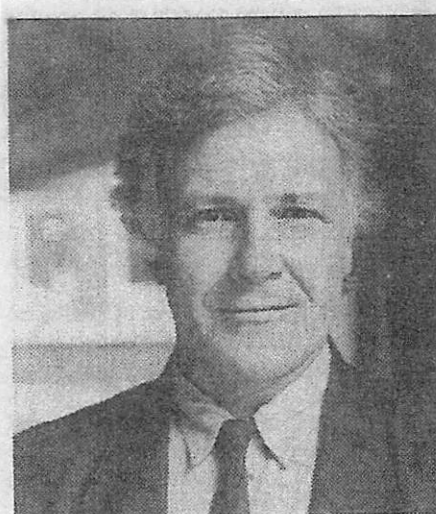
The contemporary scene is finely etched, too. Fighter jets from a nearby military installation offer a constant ominous reminder of the nuclear sword of Damocles dangling over the protagonists' (and the reader's) heads. An account of a community meeting about the emergency procedures the villagers should follow in the event of nuclear attack is particularly chilling.

Where *The Chymical Wedding* breaks down is in its attempt to render "things at once so marvellous and dreadful that they must never take a fixed material form." As the out-of-body experiences, meaningful dreams and psychometric revelations ("the ability to divine from an object the qualities of the person who has been most strongly in contact with it") begin to mount up, the writing wanders perilously close to psychobabble. The thought becomes unengagingly abstract; the attempts to probe to the heart of the unthinkable become overlong and wearying.

Clarke attempts to circumvent his readers' likely skepticism by making Alex skeptical of Edward and Laura's (and, by extension, the Agnews') efforts too. Using this trick, he comes close to pulling the mumbo jumbo off at times.

The best reason to read *The Chymical Wedding*, however, is for the more traditional fictional gifts it offers us: keen insights into human characters and a vital rendering of the perilous bliss and darkest imaginings of our fragile world.

Michael Upchurch's latest novel is "The Flame Forest."



© BY JERRY B.

Lindsay Clarke

in serious trouble. In both cases, sexual traction seems to hold a key to the hermetic mystery. At the same time, it threatens to reduce that mystery to something as discernably crude as the image of Gypsy Mary, a strangely pagan statue in the local church, "naked with drooping dugs, and both hands holding open the organ of her sex, as though she were about to drop a child in labour, as though she might engorge a man."

CLARKE'S strengths as a writer are evidenced in the secular rather than the mystical aspects of his novel. Edwin and Emilia Frere's nightmare of a marriage, Louisa and Henry's complicated filial and working relationship, Alex's attraction to Laura and his

He's doing
well with nervous, but

MICHAEL VINCENT U

PG4

XFD 2593

(6) Item Reid in H/O JUN 1990 Emma Lewis U to RPI

Jim Ward is a British teenager living in The New Forest, England, with his mother and stepfather, under circumstances that make it difficult for him to strike up easy friendships.

Enter Roberta and Peter Lindquist, American siblings who occupy an emotional terrain somewhere between sitcom and Cocteau's *Les Enfants Terribles*. Drawn to them at first by a shared interest in music—Jim plays guitar, Robie plays drums, and Peter composes minor-key dirges on the piano—sensible Jim soon finds himself out of his depth with the Lindquists, whose pathological behavior is unlike anything he's known.

The one bright spot is four-year-old Randy, "the little man who holds the family together"—a precocious child who seems on more of an even keel than anyone else in the household. Randy ends up acting as the mirror in which all the tensions and willful behavior of his family are reflected.

Told with dark humor, **THE FLAME FOREST** presents a disturbing picture of adolescent passion, family conflict, and childhood vulnerability.

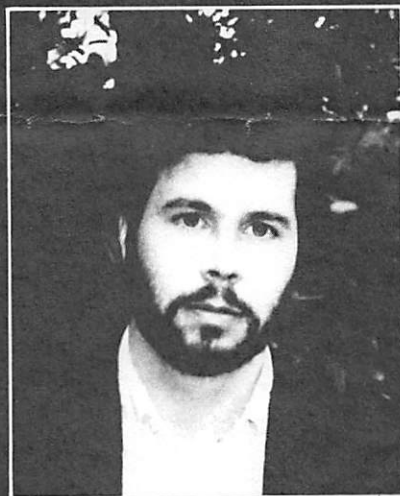


Photo: JOHN HARTL

MICHAEL UPCHURCH was born in Rahway, New Jersey, in 1954 and has lived in England, The Netherlands, and various parts of the United States. He now lives in Seattle, Washington, where he frequently writes for *The Seattle Times*. He is the author of two earlier novels, **JAMBOREE** (1981) and **AIR** (1986).



0-345-36107-5

104

FLAME FOREST

UPCHURCH, MICHAEL

BALLAN

Fict/Paper

\$5.95 PB

AUG 31/89

Cover printed in USA

(7) ON 17 JAN 1995 RPR Rec'd the 10 JAN 1994 Note from Richard Bean U to RPR in a Lt 13 JAN 1994 Richard Bean U to RPR [From The Seattle Times SON 8 JAN 1995 Seattle, WA]

Tales of a lifetime

Collections by Auchincloss, Maxwell stand the test of time

BY MICHAEL UPCHURCH
Special to The Seattle Times

When it comes time for a writer to collect all his or her short fiction in a single volume, there are two distinct approaches: the "revisionist," in which stories deemed not to have stood the test of time are dropped from the opus, and the "completist," in which all earlier work is reprinted exactly as it first appeared.

Both William Maxwell and, especially, Louis Auchincloss prove to be revisionists in their impressive new collections. Still, Maxwell's "All the Days and Nights: The Collected Stories" (Knopf, \$25) gives a sense of being complete, even if it omits stories its author now sees as "stuck fast in their period." But in "The Collected Stories of Louis Auchincloss" (Houghton Mifflin, \$24.95) — drawing material from a dozen or so earlier collections — Auchincloss reveals himself as a consummate cream-skimmer.

Along with their revisionist instincts, the two writers have in common a privileged New York City background, with all its social niceties and prejudices, though Maxwell frequently returns to the Illinois of his early childhood. But they could not be more different in writing impulse.

Maxwell is the more autobiographical, writing fiction that feels almost confessional in its repeated visits to the same material: the early loss of a mother, a son's desperation for his father's approval, conflicts of temperament between brothers, a married couple's yearning for children. While some of the stories are masterpieces capable of standing on their own — "The Value of Money,"



Louis Auchincloss

Even in Auchincloss' earliest work, the components that make his fiction so seductively his own are in full evidence, as he reveals himself as psychologist, social observer and historian rolled into one.

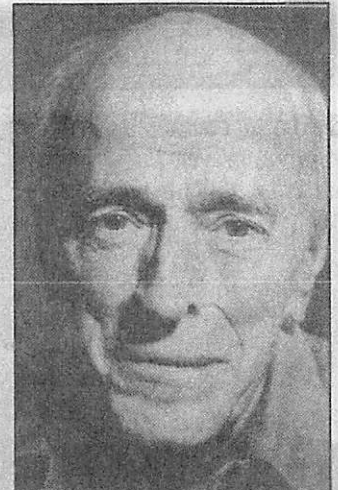
JERRY BAUER

1-10-95
Phil,
• a couple years ago I talked to Michael, told him our interests, sent some info to him, and suggested that he contact you to see where he fits in. Did he? X10?
• He still writes regularly for the "Times".

Dick

about a sudden freedom in a father-son relationship, or "A Game of Chess," about an unsuccessful reunion of brothers — others feel unsatisfyingly like fragments from an incomplete family saga, even if they're admirably written.

There are two notable exceptions: "Over by the River," a restive, darting look at goings-on in a 1970s Upper East Side neighborhood as the Virginia Woolf of "Mrs. Dalloway" might have por-



William Maxwell

⑦ - CONTINUED

trayed it, and the vignettes in "A Set of Twenty-One Improvisations," many of them fabulist gems that call to mind the flights of fancy of García Márquez or Calvino.

These "improvisations" were written for family occasions and have never been published in book form before. The last gives the collection its title and concerns a man who sets off "to find all the days and nights of his life," discovering them in a vision as beautiful and ephemeral as one could ask for. Still, the book's overall impression is of a gifted writer who has never found an entirely distinctive fictional voice.

The opposite is true of Auchincloss. Even in his earliest work, the

components that make his fiction so seductively his own are in full evidence, as he reveals himself as psychologist, social observer and historian rolled into one. In tale after tale, he is a playfully passionate writer whose prose is graced with radiant wit and nimble insight.

The willful title character of "Maud" — his first story published under his own name — is classic Au-

chincloss. Seeing herself as a "rank intruder" in the midst of her hearty family, Maud is downright Bartleby-like in her refusal of emotional attachment. Only when the world around her collapses into war does she emerge from self-imposed isolation long enough to reach brief but incandescent intimacy with someone. Auchincloss is both dissector and sympathizer as he brings to life Maud's outbursts, evasions and contradictions.

Fondness for outsiders

She isn't an isolated case. Throughout the volume, Auchincloss shows a fondness for off-kilter characters who rattle the bars of their

social or familial cages. His specialty is the outsider — or alienated insider — who follows a rogue instinct within a confining protocol. The subsequent action is sometimes liberating, sometimes criminal, and when Auchincloss lends it the shapeliness of fable, the results are enchanting.

"The Single Reader," for instance, focuses — unpromisingly, one would think — on the inner life of a middle-aged tax consultant. But it becomes an engrossing tale of possession, as the consultant's pri-

vate diary overtakes every aspect of his life.

In other stories, exchanges of power between aristocrat and social climber or mentor and apprentice assume fairy-tale qualities, even when the ostensible subject is campus hierarchies at a New England prep school ("Billy and the Gargoyles") or the crumbling of WASP homogeneity in the 1960s ("The Prince and the Pauper").

Can write about sex, too

Just as striking, but rarely noted in discussions of his work, is how powerfully Auchincloss writes about sex — most often its repression, true, but that doesn't mean he holds anything back in tracing the hungry, serpentine impulses in a volatile mother/son/quasi-lover triangle ("The Gemlike Flame") or a portraitist's inability to draw nudes ("Portrait of the Artist by Another").

Finally, there is Auchincloss the historian, bringing issues that have been tidied up for the textbooks back to life in all their fuzzy and paradoxical complexity, whether he's dealing with Civil War Virginia or 1930s New York. My only complaint is that Auchincloss has been too ruthless in his selection; plenty of top-notch stories have been omitted.

Maybe, as happened some years ago with V.S. Pritchett, there will be a "More Collected Stories" sequel. And after that — oh, please! — the "Complete Collected Stories" that Auchincloss fans are awaiting.

Seattle writer Michael Upchurch's interview with novelist E. Annie Proulx appears in the latest issue of Glimmer Train.

⑧ From Jt 27 OCT 1995 Richard Beany U ED RPU

1-7

A haunting look at love, sex in '90s

"Passive Intruder"

By Michael Upchurch
Norton, \$23

Seattle Sun Times 10-8-95
BY RICHARD WAKEFIELD

Special to The Seattle Times

When Susan Pond and Walker Popman meet, fall in love and decide to get married, they proceed as a true couple of the '90s: They make sure both are HIV-negative. Taking the test expresses their desire that the marriage be "iron-clad, unthreatened." It is part of assessing all inner and outer threats to their union.

Would that it were that simple. "Passive Intruder," the new novel by Michael Upchurch, a Seattle writer whose book reviews often appear in The Seattle Times, is like a classic "Twilight Zone" episode updated for the age of AIDS. Health authorities warn that to have unprotected sex with someone is also to have sex with all the people with whom that person has been intimate in the past 20 years.

"Passive Intruder" takes that idea beyond viruses, into the inchoate realm of the spirit. It suggests that however superficial our era seems, every relationship between two people mingles their histories and their futures. "Passive Intruder" becomes a profound and unsettling meditation on the amorphous nature of personality and sexuality.

Susan, the ostensible center of the story, may in fact be too amorphous. A malleable, insubstantial character — and necessarily so, given the novel's theme — she is barely as interesting as the characters around her.

Unique, believable characters

Walker, 39 to Susan's 24, is recently divorced from Eleanor, a woman long busy with sexual adventures: "She simply wanted there to be no boundaries, no restrictions," writes Upchurch.

"After all, a body was a world that could be revisited. She insisted on this — and hated being cut off from any world she had known."

Eleanor doesn't exactly want Walker back, but she does want to keep all possibilities open. All possibilities.

Walker's psychiatrist, Plume, is a gay man in a long-term, not-quite-monogamous relationship based less on affection than fear of infection. Plume is also intensely infatuated with Walker, though professional integrity keeps him from revealing it.

These characters display nuances and idiosyncrasies that, like the meticulously evoked Northwest setting, make the proceedings seem indisputably real — even when they veer sharply toward the fantastic. The animating spirit of the tale is a mystery woman whom Susan sees repeatedly as she and Walker travel cross-country by train. Walker is a photographer by profession, a camera junkie by temperament, and he documents almost every hour of their journey; Susan sees the same face, the mystery woman, in picture after picture, city after city.

A very personal presence

She even spots her in the flesh. In a crowded cafeteria the woman tries to communicate: "It was a face of untold distress. She was mouthing words, but only smoke came out." But no one else, not even Walker, sees her.

Despite Susan's certainty that the woman is following them — through San Francisco, Los Angeles and New Orleans, to Washington, D.C. — Walker remains unconvinced, unalarmed. He acknowledges some resemblance in the faces in the fuzzy, ill-lit photographs, but he misses the specter's physical appearances.

"Coincidence?" he asks. Eager for everything to be OK, Susan concedes. Yet in the next moment she finds herself pondering this new presence in her life: "She's always walking with me. She never leaves my side."

Upchurch is an expert tease. He weaves a tight, disturbing tale from strands of the occult, Jungian psychology and the long, weary wasting that has for many become a palpable presence. Susan's mystery woman seems very real, but her nature emerges slowly, only as Susan's own spirit takes new form. This world of love and sex in the '90s, it seems, is a world of ghosts in the making.

Richard Wakefield teaches American literature at Tacoma Community College and the University of Washington, Tacoma.

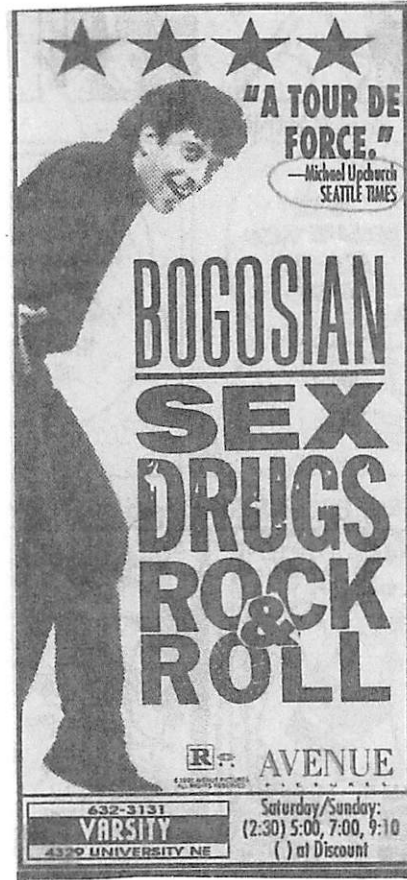
FOR
RPU

Michael Vincent U XID-2593

for
RPU

10-30-95

(9) Clipping in the 9 OCT 1991 Florence Farmer Store, p 2
to RPU



(10) NOTE: A review of various entries reveals that MVAU was born 1954 in Rahway, NJ and that as of 1980 he lived in New York. - RPU

(11) Input from Mena Davis U to RPU in Ltr 3 FEB 2011
Mena sent a clipping from The Week (Magazine) 21 JAN 2011
re a comment MVAU made re a book or fellows.

Review of reviews: Books

Book of the week

Bird Cloud

by Annie Proulx

(Scribner, 256 pages, \$26)

"There are two ways to describe Annie Proulx's memoir, *Bird Cloud*," said Dwight Garner in *The New York Times*. To some readers, the Pulitzer Prize-winning author's account of her struggle to build her dream home on 640 wind-

swept Wyoming acres may come off as "a mildly animated and knotty book about a late-life longing to carve out a place that's truly one's own." Inescapably, however, *Bird Cloud* also provides an "especially oft-putting" self-portrait of "a wealthy and imperious writer who believes people will sympathize with her about the bummers involved with getting her Brazilian floor tiles installed just so."

Maybe so, but Proulx's excesses still come as a bit of a shock, said Michael Upchurch in *The Seattle Times*. The attention she devotes to her own comforts is "the last thing you'd expect" from an author renowned for "three volumes of hard-edged Wyoming stories." As she recounts laying out small fortunes for Japanese soaking tubs and imported seeds for her garden, readers will be left wondering if she possesses "a single ounce of common sense." When she finally discovers that Wyoming's monumental snowfalls make her \$4 million home inaccessible for half the year, you almost feel as if justice had the final word. *

Creating magic with photos in digital age

BY MICHAEL UPCHURCH
Seattle Times arts writer

You can't trust a photograph — and that's what makes it so fascinating. Some surreal photographic visions involve no wizardry beyond elaborate staging. Other seemingly "natural" shots are the result of self-effacing camera trickery you'd never guess was at work unless you were informed about it.

In "The Digital Eye: Photographic Art in the Electronic Age," the new exhibit at the Henry Art Gallery, curator Sylvia Wolf places the latest computer-generated advances in the medium in a satisfyingly deep context by prefacing the digital goods on display with two small galleries of work from the pre-digital age.

She goes back as far as 1856 to show that photography, even in its infancy, always had a little hocus-pocus to it.

Her example: Gustave Le Gray's "Brig on the Water," a seascape that seems tamper-free with its luminous sky and shadowy shore. But it's exactly those qualities of light and dark that forced Le Gray to assemble the photograph from two different negatives, since the photo emulsions of his day weren't sensitive enough to capture details he was after in both the bright sky and darker shore.

On the other hand, old-style darkroom trickery could achieve startlingly outlandish effects, as in Herbert Bayer's "Lonely Metropolitan" (1932), with its human

eyes staring out of the palms of two raised hands.

With digital photography, the line "between taking a photograph and making a photograph," as Wolf puts it, continues to be blurred. Computer technology can make a self-evidently impossible image seem strangely plausible, as in Wendy McMurdo's "Helen, Backstage, Merlin Theatre (The Glance)," where the title confirms that the "twin" girls we're seeing are one and the same. At the other end of the spectrum is Scott McFarland's "Huntington Botanical Garden, San Marino, California, Desert Garden with Succulent Collections Donated by Virginia Martin," in which the plants slide out of scale with one another while drawing minimal attention to the fact.

Throughout the show, the range of purpose, technique and effect on display is both eye-baffling and mind-bending.

In an interview last month, Wolf, director of the Henry, explained that she began working on a book version of "The Digital Eye" some years ago.

"I proposed the idea," she said, "mostly because I wanted to figure out what we mean by 'digital.'"

The book, also titled "The Digital Eye: Photographic Art in the Electronic Age" (Prestel, \$34.95), appeared last year. But it's not, Wolf emphasizes, an exhibition catalog. Instead, it's a "snapshot" of where digital photography stood circa 2009, the date of the most recent plates in it.

"Already," she says, "I've seen things I'd put in the book now if I was doing it now."

The exhibit at the Henry hints at how she'd revise her selection. While it overlaps significantly with the book, it also includes some terrific new pieces that further highlight the peculiar properties of the "digital eye."

One star of the show, Jason Salavon, pushes the photographic envelope so far as to seemingly escape the medium he's working in. In "Flayed Figure, Male, 3158 3/4 square inches," he collages half-inch-square photographic bits of his naked body, arranging them by degrees of luminosity rather than anatomical plan.

"The resulting self-portrait," he explains on his website, "is reconfigured so as to reveal the most intimate physical detail while obliterating individual identity."

As Wolf pointed out on a recent tour of the show, "Photography is at the root of everything you see here. But is everything a photograph? Not necessarily."

Much else in "Digital Eye," of course, hews more closely to our notion of "photograph." But that doesn't make it any less unsettling.

Julie Blackmon's "Powerade" — from her "Domestic Vacations" series — has an undeniable feel of artifice. Yet it's hard to pinpoint how the artifice is operating within the scene, which depicts the perfectly ordinary sight of a boy tossing a rubber ball into a garden. Everything about it is too crisp, too exact, as if the boy might be a cutout inserted digitally into a fantasy world of his own making. Blackmon keeps you guessing here as to how she pulled off the effect.

Sean Higgins, Todd Simeone and John Hadcock play with images deeply embedded in our memories, subtracting key elements from them while still ensuring that they're identifiable. Simeone's "Gameboard," for instance, shows a Monopoly board that's instantly recognizable as such, even with all its property names removed.

Sometimes instead of subtracting, the artist multiplies vantage points in time and space, piling them up into complex epiphanies. Ken Fandell's "The Sky Above Here (Seattle, WA, May 2003)" assembles an impossibly incongruous assortment of clouds into a single vast vista with one minuscule bird floating through it. It's not an image of "sky," but a textless photo essay on the artist's familiarity with this sky.

Seattle's Paul Berger, co-founder of the University of Washington's photography program, pushes at the same limits of the perceptible with "PanCam-006," two unusually wide shots of the dog run at Magnuson Park that look purely camera-lens derived. But compare the two and you can see both are part of the same 360-degree, wraparound image. The photo is actually a composite of a dozen photos, seamlessly stitched together.

Other locals, including Isaac Layman, Chris Jordan and Roy McMakin, also have powerful work in the show.

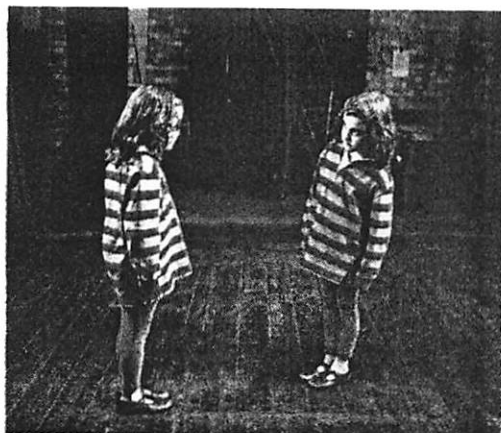
The variations on what the medium can be or do seem limitless and in continual flux. And Seattle collectors, Wolf notes, have been astute in keeping up with the latest developments in digital photography. Most of the items in "Digital Eye" have come from public and private local collections, along with the Henry's own Joseph and Elaine Monsen Photography Collection.

Does Wolf see anything cautionary in the exhibit's forceful demonstration of just how far photography has strayed from its one-time supposed documentary role?

"I hope not," she says. "I hope it's expansive rather than cautionary. ...To me, it's less about photography and it's more about artistic expression using photographic and digital means."

She adds: "The world is mutable. Reality is mutable. And digital photography really points that out in no uncertain terms."

Michael Upchurch: mupchurch@seattletimes.com



COURTESY OF WENDY MCMURDO

The title of Wendy McMurdo's "Helen, Backstage, Merlin Theatre (The Glance)" (1995), pigmented inkjet print, confirms that the "twin" girls are one and the same.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 14, 2011 | The Seattle Times |
081511 Dean Cruz Phil.
As near as I can tell, when the
Times shrinks up due to digital
competition, Michael lost his job
to the Senior Book Reviewer. Good
thing he has published few
novels, and this displays his
expertise in the arts field as
a new "Arts Writer"! ~~~~~

○ To RPU from Richard and Deann under note 1 SEP 2014

SEATTLE SUNDAY TIMES 083114

What our buildings say about us

"The Language of Houses: How Buildings Speak to Us"

by Alison Lurie

Delphinium Books, 308 pp., \$24.95

Reviewed by MICHAEL UPCHURCH
Special to *The Seattle Times*

"A building is an inanimate object, but it is not an inarticulate one."

That opening line from Alison Lurie's new book, "The Language of Houses: How Buildings Speak to Us," is so epigrammatically complete and concise that there's almost no need to expand upon it.

Pulitzer Prize-winning novelist Lurie ("Foreign Affairs," "The War Between the Tates") does expand upon it, of course, in a book meticulously packed with facts, paradoxes and observations.

Some of her observations can be over-obvious ("Small rooms encourage intimacy — large ones favor formal behavior"). It can also feel at times as if she's holding

forth on our civilization's architectural nuances for the benefit of extraterrestrials who've never seen so much as a Quonset hut.

"The Language of Houses" is nevertheless a rich compendium of information, exploring how we inhabit our homes, our offices and our places of learning, leisure and worship, from every conceivable angle, in neatly organized chapters addressing each category of building.

Buildings, she notes, can express nostalgia or homage to past civilizations: "The equivalent of archaic words and phrases often appear in architecture." They can also lie, as they did in towns in the Old West that added fake second-story facades to one-story structures to make the place seem more built-up and prosperous than it really was.

Public buildings speak to us, Lurie observes, while our homes speak for us (albeit within the constraints of our budgets and our gifts for expressing ourselves in design terms). Building materials — wood, brick, marble, granite — convey messages, too, to do with status or purpose.

What buildings express, moreover, can change over time.

Think of how architectural fashion has affected Seattle's King Street Station, recently restored to its 1906 glory after decades of being covered up with dropped tile ceilings deemed more alluringly "modern" in the 1960s than the original design.

The things buildings say can even be self-destructive. Ivy on college-campus brick walls, she writes, sends a powerful message about academic tradition — but it

wrecks the buildings themselves.

Lurie is alert to how architecture can be "a cause of human action and feeling, rather than an effect." Supermarket layouts, for instance, by placing must-have staples like eggs and milk at the back of the store, ensure that customers see more optional items throughout the store.

One oddity of the book is the fastidiously impersonal tone Lurie takes in its first half. In its second half, she relaxes more, throwing in some personal anecdotes. She also, after coming across as a bit of a space alien herself, starts to have overt fun with the notion.

"A visitor from outer space," she writes, "might well conclude that the God who lives in a megachurch is a politician, public official or rock star, who loves loud music and big crowds."

"The Language of Houses" covers its ground diligently, whether that ground is instantly familiar or entirely unexpected.

Michael Upchurch is an arts writer for *The Seattle Times*.

○ Item Rec'd 17 OCT 2014 by RPU from Richard and Deann U

H2 NW Arts&Life | *The Seattle Times* | SUNDAY, OCTOBER 12, 2014

Deann laments that MVU has not responded to his entreaties to express a interest in her Upchurch's history

TIMES STAFFER MICHAEL UPCHURCH BIDS FAREWELL

By MICHAEL UPCHURCH
Seattle Times arts writer

After 27 years of writing for *The Seattle Times* — 11 as a freelancer, 16 on staff — I am going to take a break for three months and then return to the freelance life in the new year. I'm eager to get back to book projects of my own and to immerse myself in the world of books more deeply than has been possible over my last six years as a general arts writer.

It has been a rare privilege to help spread the word on writers whose first novels appeared on my watch: Nicholson Baker, Annie Proulx, Jonathan Franzen, Tim Parks, Zadie Smith and many others. It's also been a privilege to discover writers who may only have published one novel, but that one a masterpiece. J.S. Marcus ("The Captain's Fire"), Darryl Pinckney ("High Cotton") and C.S. Godshalk ("Kalimantaa") are a few who come to mind.

On the arts front, it's been an energizing pleasure to see work not just on stage or in a museum or gallery, but as it is developed in artists' studios and dancers' and musicians' rehearsal spaces. I've loved talking to artists in all media about how they do what they do, and I hope to continue doing some of that as a freelancer.

In the meantime, the prospect of withdrawing from the deadline world, to a quiet place where novels and short stories can be teased out onto the page, feels downright irresistible.

Michael Upchurch (michaelupchurch@comcast.net) is the author of "The Flame Forest," "Passive Intruder" and other novels.

MICHAEL VINCENT U

4-1

Circling Iceland

To RDU FYI
120208
for RDU

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 2008 | The Seattle Times

BY MICHAEL UPCHURCH
Special to The Seattle Times

My goal was to pinpoint the spot where the Pacific Northwest's earthquakes and volcanoes come from.

Yes, I knew about the Juan de Fuca plate slipping under the westward-moving North American plate. But what was pushing the North American plate to the west?

I blamed Iceland — or, more precisely, the magma-oozing Mid-Atlantic Ridge, of which Iceland comprises the most conspicuous evidence. So I took a two-week tour with my sister around the island to investigate. (This was long before the country's economic meltdown.)

Water, water everywhere

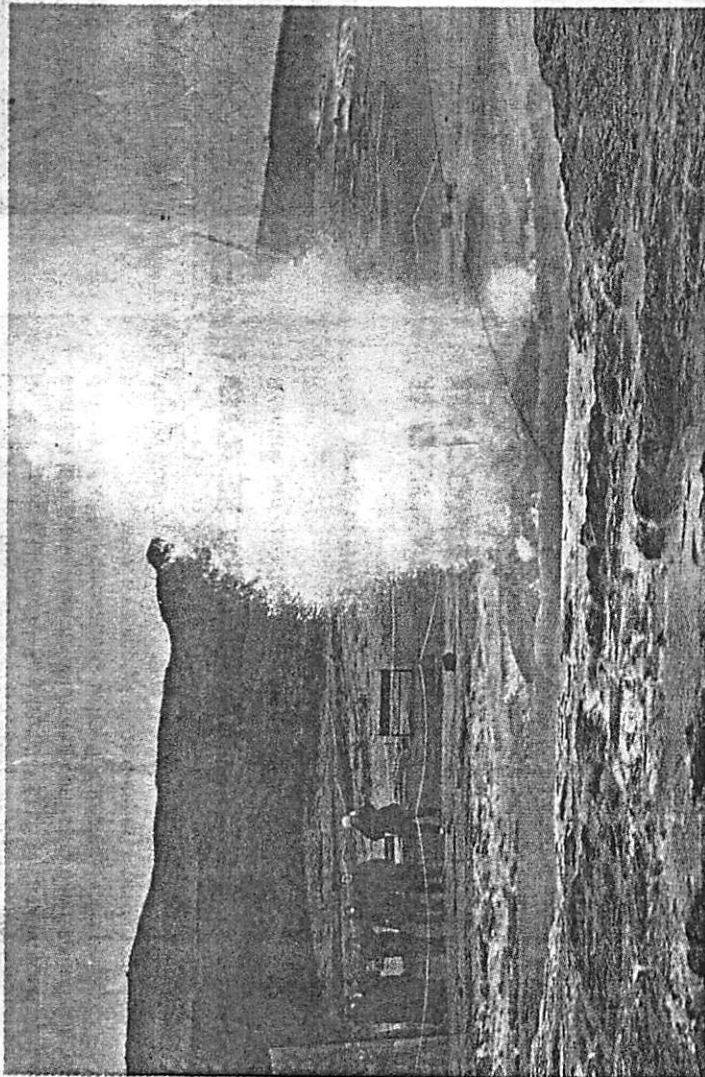
The first day of our tour was spent on the "Golden Circle," the tourist circuit that everyone visits when he or she has only a day or two in Reykjavik. We saw the "greenhouse village" of Hveragerði, where hot springs supply heat to greenhouses that grow most of Iceland's flowers and produce. Here our guide, Jens, immediately proved his geothermal worth when he took us to a corner lot in a residential section of town that had nothing but a chasm with furiously boiling water at the bottom of it.

There used to be a house here, he said. One day the man of the house asked his wife why she had turned up the heat so high. She said she'd done no such thing, but she did agree that the living room's tile floor, beneath which geothermal heating pipes ran, was getting very warm indeed. They soon discovered that a new hot spring had erupted just beneath their home. So it had to be demolished. A neighboring bungalow still sat in its pretty garden 10 or 15 feet away, as if nothing much had happened.

The tour continued with a visit to nearby Geysir, from which all geysers take their name. But the highlight of the day was Þingvellir, the site where the first open-air Icelandic parliament, the Alþingi, met in 930 A.D. The setting is a low, rugged canyon that serves as a natural amphitheater. (Iceland's parliament is still called the Alþingi.)

Þingvellir is significant geologically as well as historically, for this is one of the places where the North American continental plate adjoins the Eurasian plate. The day was dark, the wind gusty and the rain blew horizontally as though it never would let up, so it seemed natural for there to be so many burbling brooks around. Jens, however, pointed out something unusual about these brooks: They ran at the bottom of sharp cracks in the rock, gaps only a foot or so wide but surprisingly deep.

It wasn't water erosion that created these canyons-in-miniature, Jens explained. Instead, the rock was splitting apart under pressure from below. We would see other similar fissures, some far more dramatic, throughout our trip.



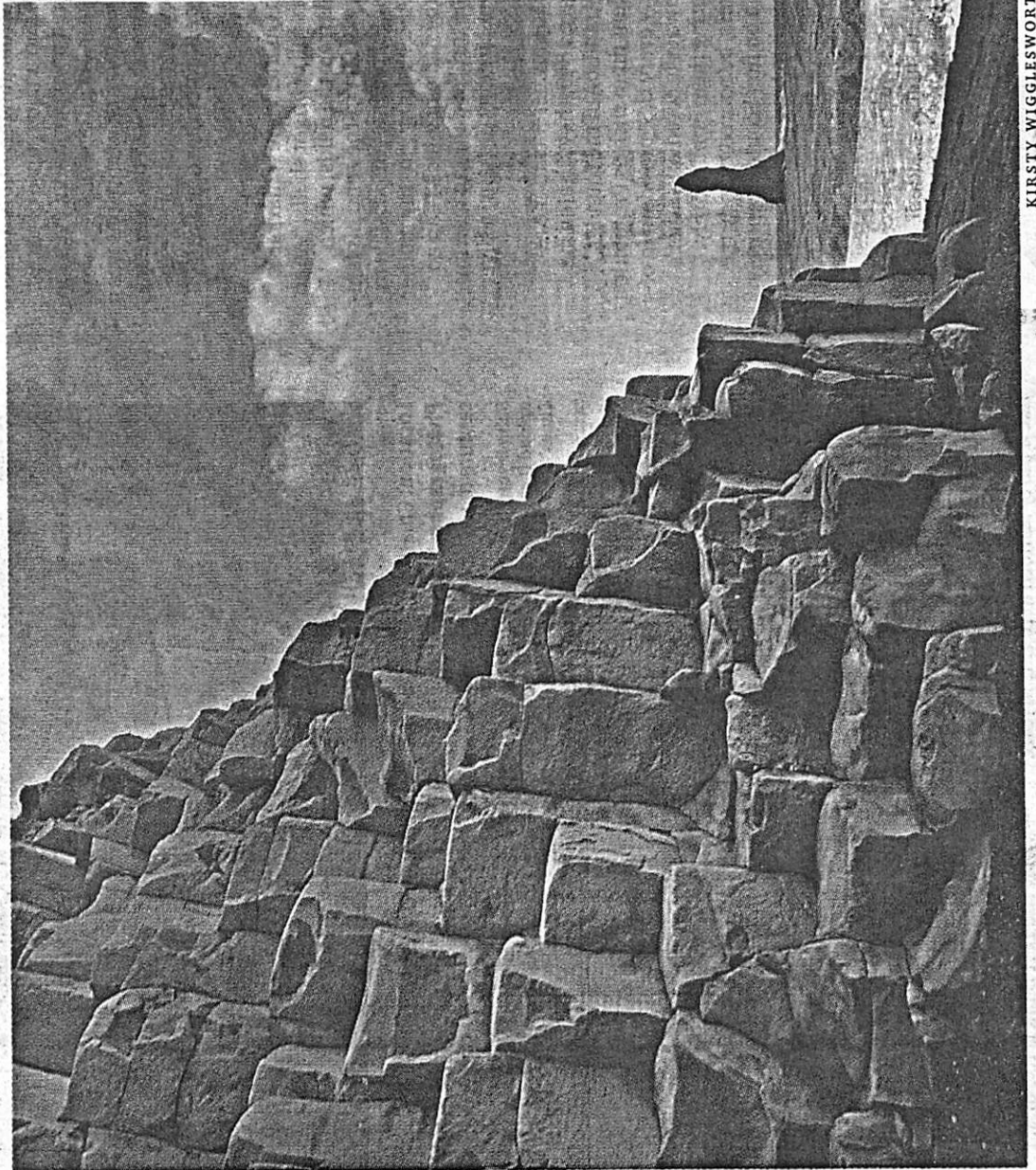
KIRSTY WIGGLESWORTH / THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
Tourists watch the Strokkur hot spring erupt at Geysir, Iceland, part of the country's natural phenomena and a popular tourist site.

From: Richard Sean U Its
8 DEC 2008 To RPA



American and European tectonic plates meet at Iceland's Pingvellir National Park, also the site of the establishment of the Icelandic parliament in 930.

4-2



KIRSTY WIGGLESWORTH PHOTOS/ THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

Unusual rock formations tower over the black volcanic sands of Reynishverf, Iceland, where glacier rivers flow into the Atlantic Ocean.

< Iceland

FROM 1

Steaming up

The next day we found ourselves at Deildartunguhver, a hot springs complex in north-west Iceland, billed as the largest in Europe. (One of Iceland's more curious conceits is that it is somehow "in" Europe, even though it's much closer to Greenland than Norway.) A boiling stream tumbled over rocks, shooting up clouds of steam that instantly fogged my glasses. And where scalding water poured from the rocky stream into a gentler river, a farmer had planted a vegetable garden in the open air, the billowing steam apparently prolonging the growing season along the riverbank. The weather had warmed up. It was now in the mid-50s and sunny. But the river was still hot enough to let you trace its course down its shallow valley by following its steam clouds.

Two days later, in Akureyri — a charming town billed as Iceland's "second largest city" (population: 16,000) — we saw our first traffic lights since Reykjavik, and half an hour out of town we came across another warm-water river with faint steam rising from it. Once more we were near the continental-plate boundary. We were also approaching our farthest point north. With the midsummer solstice approaching, the sun dipped below the horizon for less than an hour, and it never got darker than bright twilight.

Bubbles and baths

Our hotel was near one of the most volcanically active parts of the island, and the next day we went to investigate it. We saw bubbling mud pools so stinky they made you gag. We strolled up another volcano, Krafla, and from its rim got a view of a sprawling geothermal power-plant system surrounding us. Scattered steam vents on the hillsides were capped and connected to pipelines that led to the central generating plant. The Krafla

field erupted in 1975, and kept throwing up lava rivers into the 1980s, at one point encroaching within a mile of the power plant. There's a parking lot near the now-cooling lava field, and here you can follow a footpath among the still-scalding steam vents.

Fissures similar to those at Þingvellir lay between Krafla's crater and the steaming lava field, indicating the point where the Eurasian plate is pushed eastward and the North American plate is pushed westward by rising magma. The fissures were less than two feet wide, but you couldn't always see to the bottom of them.

In the afternoon, we clambered up another volcano, Hverfell, and from its rim saw much larger cracks in the earth, several yards wide in places, spreading across the plain to our north. Tucked into these were two warm-water grottos that had once served as hideaways for young men and women, properly segregated, to bathe in. There was supposed to be an underwater tunnel the boys had swum through to spy on the naked girls. But an earthquake had raised the water temperature to near-boiling point and ended the fun.

We finished the afternoon at the Mývatn Nature Baths, similar to the famous Blue Lagoon outside Reykjavik. And we had quite an interesting time getting there. Roadworkers were regrading the entry-drive, but they kept uncovering steam vents and having to improvise detours for the spa's clientele. Jens laughed as he turned first left and then right, following temporary signposts directing him away from roadbeds-in-progress that were billowing crazed white plumes of steam.

I began to picture Iceland as one vast experiment in percolation: an outsized, wind-swept, glacier-covered, super-heated sponge.

Action under the ice

As we continued along the north coast two days later, we caught a glimpse of the island

of Grimsey, a small gray chip on the horizon whose northern tip lies above the Arctic Circle. It made me wonder whether, when we got down to the south coast, I'd be able to see something that had fascinated me when I was 9 years old: Surtsey, the volcanic island that created itself from scratch in November 1963. If I could catch a glimpse of Surtsey, I felt, my trip would be complete.

Our next major stop was Skaftafell National Park, where the attractions include a craggy array of volcanoes and volcanic ridges, behind which loomed Vatnajökull, Iceland's largest ice field, which pours out between the mountains in the form of glaciers. The park, Iceland's answer to Yellowstone, is mostly an icy wilderness, but its solid-land areas are great hiking terrain, with paths that are meticulously marked and maintained. Climb down into the valleys and you can practically walk under the glaciers themselves.

Our final day on the road took us across the Skeiðarársandur, an immense expanse of glacial debris and quicksands created by buried melting icebergs. When winds whip up dust storms here, it must be hellish. On the calm and clouded day we saw it, it looked featureless and limbo-like, simultaneously intimidating and dull.

Yet in 1996 it had been the scene of enormous drama. Floodwaters from the eruption of Grímsvötn (under the ice-cap) had swept away bridges, roadways and utility cables in a muddy torrent upon emerging from the southern edge of Vatnajökull. The tourist center at Skaftafell National Park offered repeat viewings of a film in which you could watch bridges being knocked off their piers.

All was quiet now, but as we crossed the long bridge over the Skeiðará River, it grew clear that any man-made structures on this inhospitable estuarial plain were here on a strictly provisional basis. Clearly Iceland's volcanism

could be as much of a problem for itself as for us West Coast-ers.

A Surtsey sighting

Later that afternoon, in Vík — Iceland's southernmost town and its surfing capital (yes, Iceland has a surfing capital!) — I looked out to sea and grew desperate. Fog was coming in around the nearby headland. There went my chances of seeing Surtsey.

But I wasn't reckoning with the caprice of Icelandic weather. Twenty minutes after we left Vík, blue sky and long-distance views out to the southern ocean-horizon were restored to us. And there, not far offshore, were the abrupt shapes (rock loafs, high-rise saddles) of Vestmannaeyjar (the Westmann Islands, which had had some volcanic excitement of their own in 1973). Beyond them lay Surtsey, a sharp-ledged, uneven wafer rising from the sea. We kept it in sight for much of the remainder of the trip.

At the bustling town of Selfoss, we saw our first traffic lights since Akureyri. Ten minutes later we passed through Hveragerði, the "hot springs village" we had visited almost two weeks earlier.

Our circle was complete.

But I didn't much feel like blaming Iceland anymore. I just wanted to come back as soon as possible.

Michael Upchurch is a Seattle Times book critic: mupchurch@seattletimes.com

24 items are shown below.

Search

Browse
Subjects

Bestsellers

Recommendation
CenterGift
CenterAward
WinnersReviewed in
the MediaShopping
Cart

Amazon.com - Query Results

Convicted in the Womb : One Man's Journey from Prisoner to Peacemaker ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Carl Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1996

Our Price: \$15.37 ~ You Save: \$6.58 (30%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Convicted in the Womb : One Man's Journey from Prisoner to Peacemaker** ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Carl Upchurch / Paperback / Published 1997

Our Price: \$10.36 ~ You Save: \$2.59 (20%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Passive Intruder : A Novel** ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Michael Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1995

Our Price: \$16.10 ~ You Save: \$6.90 (30%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Wright in Arizona : The Early Work of Pedro E. Guerrero: A Selection of Photographs from the Pedro E. Guerrero Collection in the Architecture and envi** ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Frank Lloyd Wright, et al / Paperback / Published 1996

Our Price: \$15.96 ~ You Save: \$3.99 (20%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Arguments Against the Bible : An Expose of the Verbal Plenary Inspiration of the Bible**

Stanley Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1985

Our Price: \$10.00 + \$0.85 special surcharge (*Special Order*)**Current Issues in Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation : Proceedings of the 15th North American Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation Conference, Held at North Carolina,**

G. H. Elkan (Editor), R. G. Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1997

Our Price: \$146.00 (*Special Order*)**How to Hear God**

Howell T. Upchurch / Paperback / Published 1985

Our Price: \$1.00 + \$3.35 special surcharge (*Special Order*)**Intellectual Property Litigation Guide : Patents & Trade Secrets (Intellectual Property Library)**

Gregory E. Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1995

Our Price: \$425.00 (*Not Yet Published*)**Just a Simple Job**

Mike Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1990

Our Price: \$11.95 (*Special Order*)**The Megaflora from the Quantico Locality (Upper Albian), Lower Cretaceous Potomac Group of Virginia**

Garland R. Upchurch, et al / Paperback / Published 1997

Our Price: \$18.00 (*Special Order*)**Sergei M. Eisenstein : On the Composition of the Short Fiction Scenario**

Jay Leyda (Editor), Alan Upchurch (Translator) / Paperback / Published 1989

Our Price: \$9.95 + \$0.85 special surcharge (*Special Order*)**Whatever Happen to the Blues**

Phil Upchurch / Audio CD / Published 1997

Our Price: \$15.98 (*Special Order*)**Wilde's Use of Irish Celtic Elements in the Picture of Dorian Gray**

David A. Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1993

Our Price: \$32.95 (*Special Order*)**Air**

Michael Upchurch / Published 1986

(*Hard to Find*)IN LTR 10 JAN 1998 BARRETT
PHILLIP UPCHURCH - 24
ITEMS CONTAINING
"UPCHURCH" AS A KEY
WORD IN A NET SEARCH* THE NAME
UPCHURCH PROBABLY
IN TEXT

interesting

Your Search Results

for: the keywords include "upchurch"

Barnard's Planet

Boyd. Upchurch / Published 1975

(*Hard to Find*)**The Flame Forest**

Michael Upchurch / Published 1989

(*Hard to Find*)**Hospitality marketing--lodging**

Randall S. Upchurch

(*Hard to Find*)**Jamboree**

Michael Upchurch / Published 1982

(*Hard to Find*)**Jamboree : A Novel**

Michael, Upchurch / Published 1981

(*Hard to Find*)

amazon.com

Search:[Author, Title, Subject](#)[Quick Search](#)[ISBN](#)[Publication Date](#)[Power Search](#)[Children's Books by Age](#)[Search Tips](#)[Eyes works while you play.](#)[Eyes](#) sends you e-mail every time a new book is released in which the keywords include "upchurch".[Sign up for Eyes!](#)**The Pollinators of Eden**

Boyd Upchurch / Published 1978

(*Hard to Find*)**Psychology of Composition**

Sergei M. Eisenstein, et al / Published 1988

(*Hard to Find*)**A stone turned**

Josephine Morgan Upchurch

(*Hard to Find*)**Upchurch and Thameside Roman pottery :****a ceramic typology for northern Kent, first to third centuries A.D**

Jason Monaghan

(*Hard to Find*)**What It's Like to Be a Musician.**

Arthur. Shay / Published 1972

(*Hard to Find*)

Search Our 2.5-Million-Title Catalog

Enter Keywords:

Search

[Other ways to search our catalog](#)or [Browse by Subject](#)Top of
Page

Home

About
Amazon.comNeed
Help?Your
Account1-Click
SettingsShopping
Cart

24 items are shown below.

Search

Browse
Subjects

Bestsellers

Recommendation
CenterGift
CenterAward
WinnersReviewed in
the MediaShopping
Cart

Amazon.com - Query Results

Convicted in the Womb : One Man's Journey from Prisoner to Peacemaker ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Carl Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1996

Our Price: \$15.37 ~ You Save: \$6.58 (30%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Convicted in the Womb : One Man's Journey from Prisoner to Peacemaker** ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Carl Upchurch / Paperback / Published 1997

Our Price: \$10.36 ~ You Save: \$2.59 (20%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Passive Intruder : A Novel** ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Michael Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1995

Our Price: \$16.10 ~ You Save: \$6.90 (30%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Wright in Arizona : The Early Work of Pedro E. Guerrero: A Selection of Photographs from the Pedro E. Guerrero Collection in the Architecture and envi** ~ Ships in 2-3 days

Frank Lloyd Wright, et al / Paperback / Published 1996

Our Price: \$15.96 ~ You Save: \$3.99 (20%)

[Read more about this title...](#)**Arguments Against the Bible : An Expose of the Verbal Plenary Inspiration of the Bible**

Stanley Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1985

Our Price: \$10.00 + \$0.85 special surcharge (Special Order)

Current Issues in Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation : Proceedings of the 15th North American Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation Conference, Held at North Carolina,

G. H. Elkan (Editor), R. G. Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1997

Our Price: \$146.00 (Special Order)

How to Hear God

Howell T. Upchurch / Paperback / Published 1985

Our Price: \$1.00 + \$3.35 special surcharge (Special Order)

Intellectual Property Litigation Guide : Patents & Trade Secrets (Intellectual Property Library)

Gregory E. Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1995

Our Price: \$425.00 (Not Yet Published)

Just a Simple Job

Mike Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1990

Our Price: \$11.95 (Special Order)

The Megaflora from the Quantico Locality (Upper Albian), Lower Cretaceous Potomac Group of Virginia

Garland R. Upchurch, et al / Paperback / Published 1997

Our Price: \$18.00 (Special Order)

Sergei M. Eisenstein : On the Composition of the Short Fiction Scenario

Jay Leyda (Editor), Alan Upchurch (Translator) / Paperback / Published 1989

Our Price: \$9.95 + \$0.85 special surcharge (Special Order)

Whatever Happen to the Blues

Phil Upchurch / Audio CD / Published 1997

Our Price: \$15.98 (Special Order)

Wilde's Use of Irish Celtic Elements in the Picture of Dorian Gray

David A. Upchurch / Hardcover / Published 1993

Our Price: \$32.95 (Special Order)

Air

Michael Upchurch / Published 1986

(Hard to Find)

IN LTR 10 JAN 1998 BARRETT
PHILLIP UPCHURCH - 24
ITEMS CONTAINING
"UPCHURCH" AS A KEY
WORD IN A NET SEARCH

* THE NAME
UPCHURCH PROBABLY
IN TEXT

interesting

Your Search Results

for: the keywords include "upchurch"

Barnard's Planet

Boyd. Upchurch / Published 1975

(Hard to Find)

The Flame Forest

Michael Upchurch / Published 1989

(Hard to Find)

Hospitality marketing--lodging

Randall S. Upchurch

(Hard to Find)

Jamboree

Michael Upchurch / Published 1982

(Hard to Find)

Jamboree : A Novel

Michael, Upchurch / Published 1981

(Hard to Find)

amazon.com

Search:[Author, Title, Subject](#)[Quick Search](#)[ISBN](#)[Publication Date](#)[Power Search](#)[Children's Books by Age](#)[Search Tips](#)[Eyes works while you play.](#)[Eyes](#) sends you e-mail every time a new book is released in which the keywords include "upchurch".[Sign up for Eyes!](#)**The Pollinators of Eden**

Boyd Upchurch / Published 1978

(Hard to Find)

*** Psychology of Composition**

Sergei M. Eisenstein, et al / Published 1988

(Hard to Find)

A stone turned

Josephine Morgan Upchurch

(Hard to Find)

Upchurch and Thameside Roman pottery :**a ceramic typology for northern Kent, first to third centuries A.D**

Jason Monaghan

(Hard to Find)

*** What It's Like to Be a Musician.**

Arthur. Shay / Published 1972

(Hard to Find)

Search Our 2.5-Million-Title Catalog

Enter Keywords:

Search

[Other ways to search our catalog](#)**or Browse by Subject**Top of
Page

Home

About
Amazon.comNeed
Help?Your
Account1-Click
SettingsShopping
Cart

MICHAEL VINCENT

XID-2593

From Ltr 20 SEP 1998 Richard Beanu

u RM

(b-1)

9-20-98

Seattle Sunday Times 9-20-98



JIMI LOTT / THE SEATTLE TIMES

Mary Ann Gwinn is *The Seattle Times*' new book editor. **Michael Upchurch** has been named book critic.

New book editor

Mary Ann Gwinn, who has been a reporter, feature writer and editor at *The Seattle Times* since 1983, takes over as the newspaper's book editor after today's edition.

Gwinn, 46, was one of four *Seattle Times* reporters who won the Pulitzer Prize in 1990 for their coverage of the Exxon Valdez oil spill in Alaska. She also has been a feature writer for the Scene section, a reporter for the Business section, a writer for *Pacific Northwest* magazine and an assistant city editor in the newsroom.

A native of Forrest City, Ark., Gwinn received her master's degree at the University of Missouri and was a reporter for a newspaper in Columbia, Mo., before coming to Seattle.

In coordinating books coverage, Gwinn is joined by Michael Upchurch, who has been named book critic, a new title at the newspaper. Since 1987, Upchurch, 44, has contributed frequent free-lance reviews to *The Seattle Times*, as well as other newspapers including the *Washington Post*, *The New York Times* and the *San Francisco Chronicle*.

A graduate of the University of Exeter in England, Upchurch has been a part-time assistant to departing book editor, Donn Fry, since 1992. He also has published four novels, the most recent being "Passive Intruder," published in 1995 by W.W. Norton & Co.

Fry, 56, has been with *The Seattle Times* since 1982. He is retiring to pursue a number of writing, artistic and volunteer interests.

The Seattle
Times, P.O. Box 70, Seattle, 98111

Dear Cruz Phil REC'D
24 SEP 1998

A few years ago this
lad wasn't interested in
integrating his family hi-
story with ^{the} ours. The clip

reveals he graduated in

England; maybe that ex-
plains his reticence. I

wonder if he'd help your

England activities if he

was born and raised there.

and has living ancestors

there.

Hoping you're having a

good summer. Over 5 weeks

we did 17 Volksmarches in N

land & Canada from NF to
Niagara Falls. Yours Ron

MICHAEL VINCENT U

XFD-2593

(7-1)

10 JUL 1988

MR MICHAEL V. UPCHURCH
616 E. THOMAS #202
SEATTLE, WA 98102

Dear Cousin Michael,

Richard Dear Upchurch has dropped me a note about his conversation with you. I am keeping up with thousands of "cousins" and am always pleased to know where another one is located. you and I both have our Upchurch heritage in Central NC. I was born 9 FEB 1923 in Wake Co, NC (exactly ^{one} year after your father). you belong to the Moses Upchurch clan and I belong to the Nathan Upchurch, I clan. These two brother first lived in Franklin Co NC (where their father Richard U, II arrived in 1755), they both fought in the Revolution and then about 1802 they moved their young families to the border of Chatham Co, NC - Moses settled just over the line in Chatham and Nathan first inside Wake Co, NC. My GF was born there, fought in the Civil War and then settled in southern Wake Co where my father and I

(7-2)

two hours. I am a product of the N.C. State University & the University of California (Davis). I was on the faculty at NC State (13 yrs) then with Monsanto in St Louis (10 yrs) and now have been with the Univ of Arizona (13 yrs).

I have a fair outline on the family of Franklin Pierce II (your Gt). I would be happy to send you a sketch of your line and more if you so desire. The Uplands Bulletin tells a lot of our family history in case you are interested.

The above may be more than you ever wanted to know about Upland family history - but then I have to keep poking. In any case, I would certainly appreciate it if you could answer a few questions for which you may have ready answers. They are:

1) For Edward Franklin II

a) where was he born?

b) when in 1949 did he marry?

c) where did he marry?

d) what is the full maiden name of Patricia O'Neal?
when in 1976 born and where born?

e) Did he have just 4 children?

f) where were his children born?

2) For yourself

- a) where born?
- b) If married, details?
- c) If children, details?

3) For Melgar Jackson

- a) where was he born?
- b) still living?
- c) when in 1924 married?
- d) where married?
- e) Full maiden name of Agnes Brett, when in 1904 born, where born, still living?
- f) And he have just two children?

I realize you may not know the answers to all of the above but any details you can provide would be most welcome.

Please let me know if you have any questions about our family.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

Sent
flyer
& 545E

MICHAEL VINCENT U

(8-1)

XID-2593

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

Item in file 24 JAN 2005 Richard Dean U to RPH

FROM: THE SEATTLE TIMES AND SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER

seattletimes.com/travel | JANUARY 23, 2005 | SUNDAY

Today's story on islands kicks off a monthly series in Travel on islands in the Pacific Northwest. We'll tell you about the usual — places to stay and things to do — and the unusual, too, if we can find it. Beginning in February, watch for our reports on the last Sunday of each month in The Seattle Times' Travel section.

BY MICHAEL UPCHURCH
Seattle Times book critic

From the time I was 7 years old, I drew myself islands.

On pads of graph paper that my father brought home from work, I would sketch fragments of land, highly irregular in shape, but with towns on them — and sometimes even transit systems. I'd trace winding roads and railway routes over their rugged topography. And I knew exactly where the ferries would dock that allowed you to reach them.

The magical thing about islands, I felt both then and now, was that they were something you could see at a glance. Whether they were real or imaginary, they gave the nuggetty satisfaction of certain sculptures. And in their very limitations of space, they offered a realm that could be completely mastered, unlike the chaotic sprawl one finds on almost any mainland.

At the same time islands can offer avenues of escape, whether from a dull workaday existence, a disappointment in love or exhaustion with the world's travails. There's something about stepping aboard a ferry that lifts your heart straight up. You find yourself believing that the cares and nonsense of daily living can't possibly apply to a place surrounded by water. Time itself abandons its tick-tock limitations — for a day, or a week, or however long you can afford it.

On Puget Sound's Blake Island, amazingly, you can achieve a solitude that seems unlikely for a place within shouting distance of a major metropolis. Even on a sunny day, all you have to do is stroll 100 yards in either direction from the Tillicum Village landing. Believe me, the tourists don't follow you.

If you're ever in Nanaimo on Vancouver Island, Newcastle Island Provincial Marine Park offers the same pleasures. It's just a matter of taking a short passenger-ferry ride, docking at a picnic ground and then following fir-needle-cushioned clifftop trails. The sense of isolation you get along

Island life

Lure of land masses,
near or far, big
or small, real or
imaginary, is universal



STEVE RINGMAN / THE SEATTLE TIMES

Low-hanging fog drifts in and out of the Beaufort Range overlooking Point Alberni on Vancouver Island.

A LIFE APART

From Galapagos
to San Juans,
in real-life travel
or literary escapes,
they call to us

9-2

them is almost spooky.

Of course, cities can be on islands, too. Manhattan may be the most famous, but it has competition from Venice (in its low-lying lagoon) and Stockholm (on its durable rock islets). Even cities that aren't real islands can feel like islands: Think of San Francisco or Vancouver, surrounded by water on three sides, or our own Seattle, which sometimes seems more shoreline than solid ground — especially when the ground starts shaking.

Islands change the rules; islands invent climates of their own.

On the Isles of Scilly, an archipelago 28 miles off England's Land's End, palm trees grow: a whole shrubby hillside of them! Daffodils bloom as early as January or February and are

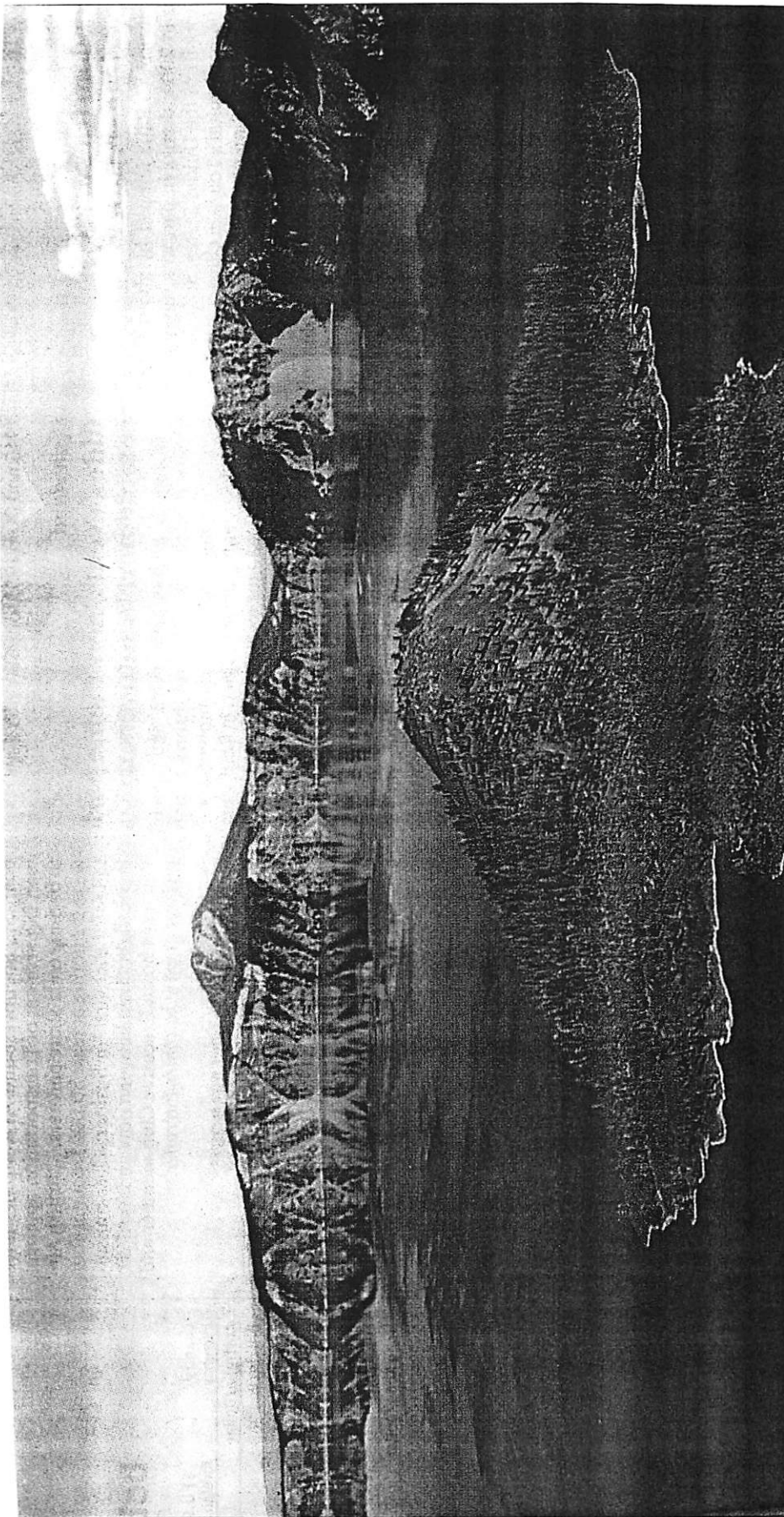
an island export. Transport between islands — Tresco, St. Mary's, St. Martin's, St. Agnes, Bryher — is by water-taxi. (The best islands get you out of your car.) And the waters at the heart of the archipelago are so sheltered that flowers grow right down to the waterline at high-tide, aping their freshwater lakeside counterparts.

Islands can make continents vanish. It's always a small thrill, in this over-connected age, to flirt with the notion of being marooned. On New England's Block Island, once, heavy fog set in while I was staying there and the mainland simply vanished. The ferries couldn't run; planes couldn't land. We were quietly, pleasurably stuck.

Islands can also be a form of time travel. Think of all the general stores (an almost extinct species) still in operation in the San Juans.

Another time-capsule island is McNeil, home to the McNeil Island Corrections Center. A decade ago, for a couple of years, I was a regular there — not because I was an inmate, but because I knew the warden. Home to more than a dozen small farms by the 1880s, McNeil later became home to a federal penitentiary which bought up all civilian land in the 1920s and 1930s. In 1976, the feds declared the prison obsolete, and in 1981 Washington state took it over.

These days, there are pastures, the remnants of an old village center, dirt roads. Apart from the prison, McNeil is, in its outward appearance, an island community from 70 years ago — it's Vashon and Bainbridge and Fox Island, before they got so gussied up.



ROBERT CROSS / CHICAGO TRIBUNE

Wizard Island is the tip of a volcanic peak inside the caldera that is now Crater Lake National Park in Oregon.

Forbidden islands

The McNeil Island I got to know is off-limits to most people, and I feel lucky to have seen it. But that's the only time I've ever had inside access to a forbidden island.

In New York, where I lived in the early 1980s, there was a forbidden island that used to catch my eye on a daily basis. I used to see it on my Brooklyn-to-Manhattan commute, when the F-train rose high above the Gowanus Canal and gave me a view of Upper New York Bay, including Governors Island.

Governors Island was used as an Army post from 1794 to 1966, and as a Coast Guard station between 1966 and 1997. For 200 years, civilians had no access to it. From a distance it looked like a green park in the middle of Upper New York Bay, with the rooftops of a few fancy officers' houses and brick administrative buildings just visible among its trees. In 2003 it was opened to the public. I've still never made it there — but photographs suggest it's another time-capsule island, a near-bucolic anomaly amid the urban density surrounding it.

More forbidden islands: the nonstop tease of rugged Cypress and Blakely islands and half a dozen smaller islets (Strawberry, Frost and Willow islands), as you take the ferry from Anacortes out to Orcas and San Juan Island. They all slide temptingly by before you're given a chance to disembark at Lopez. The smaller islands, especially, have a rock-ledge fantasy appeal — you just want to float out and clamber on them.

One island I've been to that feels as though it should be unattainable sits in the middle of Crater Lake. And you do have to work for it. There's a steep path down the inside of the crater — a mile or more of nonstop switchbacks — and you know with every step you take that you'll pay for it with the hike back up.

At the bottom there's a boat that looks like a measly affair from the crater rim, but it turns out to be a good-sized launch holding 30 or so people. After taking passengers on the tour of the north rim of the lake, the pilot drops you off on Wizard Island and gives you 15 or 20 minutes to explore it.

It's a place where you know, in your gut, you have no real right to



SANTIAGO ANDRADE / THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

A land iguana, native to the Galapagos Islands, is shown on the island of Fernandina in this 1999 photo. Fernandina is the third largest island of the Galapagos.

be. When I look at a photograph of it and tell myself I've been there, I still don't quite believe it. The ground is rough with volcanic rocks that weigh hardly anything, and shade is provided by conifers that have managed to gain a purchase there. The Park Service offers to let you stay there and wait until the next boat comes around. That gives you time to climb up its cinder cone. But for all the magic of the place, one may not want to risk it.

Another kind of island is the Island of Diminishing Returns: an island off an island off an island. That's the case with the Strait of Georgia's Chrome Island, which looks like something from a storybook.

It's a shapely rock hump with a bright-striped lighthouse, a lighthouse-keeper's house, outbuildings and a few well-placed, wind-shaped trees topping it, all so picturesque they look like toy-train-set decorations. Chrome Island dangles like a pendant off the southern tip of woodsy Denman Island, which mimics in miniature the north-south angle of mountainous Vancouver Island, which huddles against the North American continent as though too timid to go far offshore. I'm not sure why, but I could stand all day on the south-

ern vantage point of Denman Island and stare at that crowded array of rock-hump, lighthouse building and precariously perched trees. Maybe there's a faint sadistic pleasure to be had from gazing on island confines so dramatically scale-reduced.

Islands no more

Not all islands stay islands. Some have the option of committing "islacide," as Thurston Clarke put it in his wonderful book "Searching for Paradise" (the hardcover edition was titled "Searching for Crusoe").

That's what Canada's Prince Edward Island and Scotland's Skye both did when they built bridges to their respective mainlands. Skye, you might say, merely connected itself with a larger island: Great Britain. But with the Channel Tunnel, or "Chunnel," Great Britain itself now has a rail connection and a road link (sort of: the cars board a train) to the European continent. Theoretically you can now drive from Skye to Vladivostok or Shanghai without ever taking a ferry — at least, not a ferry over salt water.

Sjælland, the island that's home to Copenhagen, compromised its insular status years ago with its bridge to the island of Fyn (which has a bridge to the Jutland peninsula, which is attached to the European mainland). But it really blew its island character with the building of the Øresund Bridge

between Denmark and Sweden. Once there are two routes off an island, both by automobile and train, it really doesn't count as an island anymore. (At least the Chunnel preserved Great Britain's island appearance by discreetly diving underneath the English Channel, thus keeping the white cliffs of Dover as England's wave-washed front door.)

Imaginary islands

Some islands are impossible to reach because they're the stuff of fiction. Robert Louis Stevenson's "Treasure Island" offers an island of the mind that almost every young boy (and, I'm sure, the occasional girl) knows well — and it was with great distress that I realized, a few weeks ago, that my Penguin classic edition of the novel has no map of Long John Silver's hangout. I'm sure my old, long-lost Grosset & Dunlap children's edition had one.

The Little Prince's planet, with its cooking-gas volcano in need of cleaning, surely counts as an island. And Prospero's seat of power in "The Tempest" is the very essence of island — even if it's always, when we see it, bordered by footlights and accessible by stage aprons. Only actors, it seems, can inhabit it; the rest of us have no option but to observe it from just "offshore."

William Golding's "Lord of the Flies" presents us with an island none of us is eager to go back to — but it stays blazoned on your mind as a warning of what can go wrong if an island falls into the wrong hands. As Clarke observes, an island provides a "small and human-sized stage" on which "your life will count for more and your accomplishments will be remembered." The downside of this is that an island can fall under the sway of a single, deranged personality far more readily than a whole continent can. Just ask Piggy.

Herman Melville wasn't too keen on the Galapagos Islands either, seeing them as "an archipelago of aridities, without inhabitant, history, or hope of either in all time to come." Yet his account of his visit to the place in 1841 (six years after Darwin's) becomes so feverish and unglued in his 1854 story, "The Encantadas, or Enchanted Isles," that it's a thrill to read. Yes, the Galapagos exist, but they're the stuff of fiction here. As Margaret Drabble notes in a recent edition of Melville's masterpiece, we're dealing with "something more fantastic, less subdued to fact, than a travelogue."

The most famous imaginary island of all may be the one where Robinson Crusoe took up residence. Again it is based on fact. Author Daniel Defoe drew inspi-

ration for his 1719 novel from the story of castaway Alexander Selkirk, who spent 4½ years (1704 to 1709) marooned on Isla Más a Tierra, 400 miles off the coast of Chile. Selkirk's name was changed and much of the detail was Defoe's own invention. Such is the power of fiction, however, that Más a Tierra is now better known as Isla Robinson Crusoe.

Imaginary islands are one thing; but truly unattainable islands are another.

Unattainable islands draw the eye and make you itch for the ability to transport yourself on the strength of mere wish-power to the unlikely crags, the most outlandish atolls.

Who hasn't, while strolling around the peak of Mount Constitution on Orcas, looked down at the astounding view and wished that they could teleport themselves down to Barnes Island, Clark Island or their even smaller neighbors, lying a mile or so offshore? You can reach these by pri-

vate boat, I'm sure. But that's not quite the same thing as being able to wing yourself down onto them on impulse.

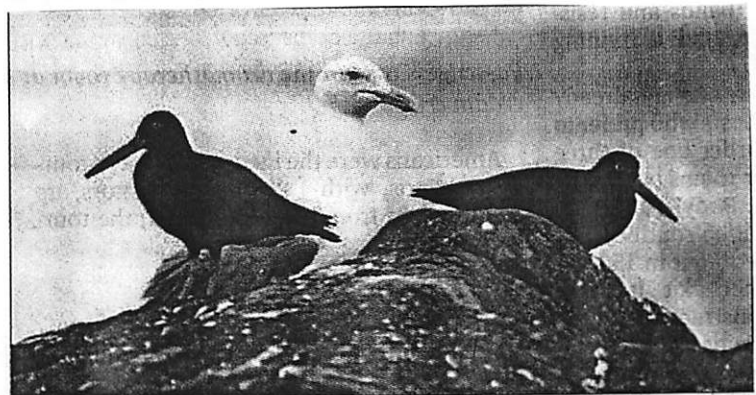
More intimidating, but no less alluring, are Destruction Island off the Washington coast at Kala-loch or Tillamook Rock off the Oregon coast at Cannon Beach. In the case of Tillamook Rock, human approach meant loss of life in the attempts to build the famous lighthouse there. Sequim writer Dennis L. Noble's "Lighthouses & Keepers: The U.S. Lighthouse Service and Its Legacy" offers a vivid account of this daunting engineering feat.

National Geographic fed my island dreams all through boyhood, and the best island of all, to my mind, was Surtsey: an underwater volcano off the coast of Iceland that, in 1963, began tentatively to form an island where no island had been before. In 1965, lava flows secured the continued existence of the hitherto unstable island. That same year, Surtsey was designated a nature reserve. Plantlife arrived not long after. But the place is still off-limits to the casual tourist.

Whether large or small, real or imaginary, reachable or unattainable, uninhabited or packed with tourists, islands exert a hold on us. They promise isolation or escape, relaxation or castaway fantasy — or maybe just the salutary lesson that comes with being precariously perched at the edge of an alien element (icy lake, warm ocean) and sensing how small you are.

Islands, at their best, break up reality — and reality, surely, needs to be broken up once in a while.

Michael Upchurch:
mupchurch@seattletimes.com



BENJAMIN BENSCHNEIDER / THE SEATTLE TIMES

A gull shares space with two oystercatchers on Destruction Island off Washington's coast.

MICHAEL W

U

(1-1)

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REWARD AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL W

U

(1-2)

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Aline Mckinne	1876 Edward Av	Memphis	TN 38107-3122 901-276-8711
Upchurch B	8970 Davies Plantation Rd	Memphis	TN 38133-4228 901-386-9936
Upchurch Bert W	6840 Bramble Ln S	Memphis	TN 38103 901-781-1586
Upchurch Beulah	354 E Georgia Ave	Memphis	TN 38126-3716 901-527-9709
Upchurch C A	3950 Twinmont	Memphis	TN 38128-3043 901-383-8822
Upchurch Dana	1411 Hickory Way	Memphis	TN 38119-6259 901-682-4752
Upchurch David	6412 Blenheim Av	Memphis	TN 38134-4728 901-373-6288
Upchurch Florence	1459 Graceland Pines	Memphis	TN 38116-5941 901-332-5893
Upchurch Fred	4818 Acme Cv	Memphis	TN 38128-4801 901-386-5562
Upchurch Fred U	3612 Joslyn St	Memphis	TN 38128-3704 901-388-0559
Upchurch Harry	2069 Benford	Memphis	TN 38109-2128 901-775-1935
Upchurch Howard E	4846 Kaye Rd	Memphis	TN 38117-5611 901-683-3164
Upchurch Lashon	2148 Dublin Av	Memphis	TN 38114-3610 901-276-2110
Upchurch Marshall	2069 Benford	Memphis	TN 38109-2128 901-948-3854
Upchurch <u>Michael W</u> ↑	6062 Flynthill Dr	Memphis	TN 38135-2314 901-388-3857
Upchurch P K	153 Saint Agnes Dr	Memphis	TN 38112-4716 901-327-1480
Upchurch Paul R	5525 Farnell Dr	Memphis	TN 38103 901-393-6626
Upchurch Rosemarie	6075 Summer Trace Dr	Memphis	TN 38134-6822 901-373-9115
Upchurch Tamica	1035 Philadelphia	Memphis	TN 38104-5828 901-278-7519
Upchurch Timothy & Jen	3001 Chaucer Ln	Memphis	TN 38134-8505 901-382-8791
Upchurch Troy & Laurei	3849 Greenleaf Rd	Memphis	TN 38135-1935 901-373-5878
Upchurch W R	6648 Monticello Ln	Memphis	TN 38115-0635 901-366-5798

MICHAEL W.

U

Subject: Re: More Family History

From: ~~donup42@charter.net~~

Date: Wed, May 10, 2017 2:53 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Cc: "Dr. Tom--S-4-0-6-Z Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>

COPY TO BIOFILE OF

Δ MICHAEL W. U.

Phil,

Thank you. I remember the Lampleys but I have not seen that side of the family in years.

I have been traveling for a while I cannot recall the scan about Mary Evelyn. I will see her tomorrow and go over what I have to date. I'll update as needed when I get back to Houston. I plan on talking to Mary Evelyn about your two websites and maybe she will sign up.

Yesterday I stopped in Indianola, MS to see Michael W. U., son of Vennis L. U., son of Ulan U., son of Dexter U. I just made a "cold" call when I saw Upchurch Plumbing. He was not aware of your efforts so I left him some info and I told him I would follow up with him after my trip.

More later.

Don

On May 10, 2017, at 11:11 AM, <phil@upchurchstory.com> <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

Hi Don---

You asked about the middle name of your Grandfather as being James vs Jackson. I have now checked my Biofile for him and find relevant records. It is true that I find both names used but one entry led me to chose Jackson. Item 4 in his Biofile was sent to me in a December 31, 1986 letter from Annie Leola Lampley. She cites the Bible of her GM, Annie Lucretia Upchurch who was a sister of James J. Upchurch writing --" The Bible has the spelling Jessie Jackson Upchurch---". Annie say her GM was sharp and the name had to be correct. Let me know if you have any more thoughts.

I assume you and Tom got the scanned copies from my Master Outline pertaining to the heritage of Mary Evelyn Upchurch. I understand you were to meet with her. Can you tell me how that worked out? Do you think she would be interested in joining our Allied Families Association?

I hope by now you have had a chance to go over our two websites. I will welcome any questions you have and will be interested to learn of your ongoing family history interests and of your willingness to participate actively in our program of work. We have a good start on our two websites but have much more to do.

Looking forward to collaboration~

Phil Upchurch

MICHAEL W

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Kathy C	813 Bunche Dr	Raleigh	NC 27610-4705 919-828-0272
Upchurch Kay W	404 Weathergreen Dr	Raleigh	NC 27615-3217 919-848-2430
Upchurch Kim	1004 Willow Run South Dr	Raleigh	NC 27615-5251 919-847-2506
Upchurch Kimberly N	1 Exchange Plz	Raleigh	NC 27601-1867 919-829-0200
Upchurch Kimberly N	1 Exchange Plz	Raleigh	NC 27601-1867 919-829-0200
Upchurch Leroy	1431 E Lane St	Raleigh	NC 27610-2323 919-839-8397
Upchurch Lonnie	2812 Laodicea Dr	Raleigh	NC 27610-4742 919-836-8678
Upchurch M C	1416 Pony Run Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-6915 919-878-7986
Upchurch M N	519 Mial St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1817 919-829-1351
Upchurch Marian	2500 Dawn Pl	Raleigh	NC 27603 919-831-9331
Upchurch Melvin L	2500 Dawns Pl	Raleigh	NC 27603-2928 919-832-6389
Upchurch Michael	1474 Barton Place Dr	Raleigh	NC 27608-2572 919-828-8733
Upchurch Michael L	1608 Sherburg Ct	Raleigh	NC 27606-2649 919-233-8100
Upchurch Michael R	6604 Winding Tr	Raleigh	NC 27612-2445 919-848-3980
Upchurch Michael W Bty	2412 Paula St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1706 919-821-1808
Upchurch Michael W Bty Salon	2412 Paula St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1706 919-821-1808
Upchurch Mildred G	1401 Millbrook Rd	Raleigh	NC 27609-4801 919-872-6374
Upchurch Mildred RI Es	7720 Harps Mill Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-5427 919-847-0958
Upchurch Mildred RI Est	7720 Harps Mill Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-5427 919-847-0958

MICHAEL W U

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REVARO AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERRILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL W.

'U

① Manager - Henry Co, GA.

Michael W. U and 25 JAN 1982 Jamie Kemmel

Vandermark

MICHAEL W U

FROM 12 MAY 1999 PRINTOUT OF ADDRESSES

1	MICHAEL A UPCHURCH	514 MARSHALL WAY	DURHAM	NC	27705	1831	919	383-9289	
2	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH		LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245		770	962-8448	Y
3	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	3901 US HIGHWAY 220 N	GREENSBORO	NC	27410	9456	910	288-5137	
4	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	4 MATTAWOMAN CT	INDIAN HEAD	MD	20640	1900	301	743-9511	
5	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	5890 MOCKINGBIRD LN	PINSON	AL	35126	3420	205	681-0972	
6	MICHAEL D UPCHURCH	908 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	284-0659	
7	MICHAEL E UPCHURCH	107 SAINT FRANCIS ST	MOBILE	AL	36602	3334	334	431-6020	Y
8	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-8922	Y
9	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	1507 ATHENS DR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	6507	214	329-1845	
10	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	3370 WILLOW POND CT	ACWORTH	GA	30101	7713	770	974-7072	
11	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	5045 MCLENDON DR	ANTIOCH	TN	37013	4006	615	832-2842	
12	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2641	
13	MICHAEL J UPCHURCH	8370 CAINSVILLE RD	LEBANON	TN	37090	7741	615	286-2745	
14	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	1608 SHERBURG CT	RALEIGH	NC	27606	2649	919	233-8100	
15	MICHAEL L UPCHURCH	700 SANDRIDGE RD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28210	2457	704	523-9658	
16	MICHAEL P UPCHURCH	2415 RALSTON ST	GARY	IN	46406	2851	219	845-4032	
17	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	6604 WINDING TRL	RALEIGH	NC	27612	2445	919	848-3980	Y
18	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH	1696 CINNAMON HILL DR SE	SALEM	OR	97306	1441	503	362-0460	
19	MICHAEL R UPCHURCH		SACRAMENTO	CA	95833		916	649-3816	
20	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4112 CAMP HORNER RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	3018	205	969-3278	Y
21	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	405 BIRCHWOOD CIR	MESQUITE	TX	75149	4747	214	289-2864	Y
22	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-0508	Y
23	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4813 MUMS CT	MOBILE	AL	36608	2411	334	342-0762	Y
24	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	5750 CHESTERFIELD CT	FAIRFIELD	OH	45014	3902	513	829-0165	Y
25	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	MT PLSGAH	MONTICELLO	KY	42633	4260	606	348-7786	Y
26	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-2135	Y
27	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	RR 2	CREAL SPRINGS	IL	62922	9802	618	996-3268	Y
28	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3203 S HILL ST	AMARILLO	TX	79103	6914	806	376-8453	Y
29	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	4965 5TH ST	GREELEY	CO	80634	1254	970	353-4046	Y
30	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1126 N DESLOGE DR	PARK HILLS	MO	63601	2937	573	431-3670	
31	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	12135 BROKEN BOUGH DR	HOUSTON	TX	77024	4253	713	461-2541	
32	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	1429 AMANDA RD	KISSIMMEE	FL	34744	3037	407	846-8061	
33	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	16361 GILMAN RD	LEAVENWORTH	KS	66048	7344	913	727-1691	
34	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	18747 SHANNON GLEN LN	HOUSTON	TX	77084	3839	713	492-6832	
35	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	211 BURNEY ST	MODESTO	CA	95354	2607	209	571-8361	
36	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2131 WHIPPOORWILL RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22901	8802	804	977-8005	
37	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	216 E 1ST ST	FARMINGTON	MO	63640	2206	573	756-1823	
38	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	261 RIVERVIEW RD	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	2263	615	443-4215	
39	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	2800 S DNIVERSITY BLVD	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32211		904	721-9135	
40	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	306 ESTES DRIVE EXT	CARRBORO	NC	27510	1426	919	929-7567	
41	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	307 HICKORY HOLLOW DR N	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32225	3056	904	220-9706	
42	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	3201 STATLER DR	MESQUITE	TX	75150	2260	214	681-2880	
43	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	37659 LITTLE MACK AVE	CLINTON TOWNSHIP	MI	48036	2367	810	783-9389	
44	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6425 JOYCE WAY	DALLAS	TX	75225	2316	214	361-8506	
45	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	65 RAY AVE	FREEMPORT	NY	11520	1840	516	223-9237	
46	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	6856 PLANK RD	MARINE CITY	MI	48039	1111	810	765-3455	
47	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	906 N MULBERRY ST	MUNCIE	IN	47305	1442	317	289-1805	
48	MICHAEL UPCHURCH	JOHN JONES RD	BAHAMA	NC	27503	2771	919	477-4945	
49	MICHAEL V UPCHURCH	9725 SAND POINT WAY NE	SEATTLE	WA	98115	2650	206	525-2268	Y
50	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	411 W AYCOCK ST	RALEIGH	NC	27608	2509	919	828-8733	
51	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	6062 FLYNTHILL DR	MEMPHIS	TN	38135	2314	901	388-3857	
52	MICHAEL W UPCHURCH	HUMPHREY HWY	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	3895	601	455-2453	
53	MIKE UPCHURCH	11664 CLUBHOUSE DR	NORTH ROYALTON	OH	44133	2545	216	582-0202	Y
54	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-0929	Y
55	MIKE UPCHURCH	1602 MAJESTIC WOODS RL	FISHERVILLE	KY	40023		502	244-7991	Y
56	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 1	CANA	VA	24317	2432	540	755-3643	Y
57	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 3	INDEPENDENCE	VA	24348	2436	540	773-3557	Y
58	MIKE UPCHURCH	818 RIVERSIDE DR	ALVIN	TX	77511	5240	713	331-0087	Y
59	MIKE UPCHURCH	65 FULLER RD	LOCUST GROVE	GA	30248	9297	770	957-6924	Y
60	MIKE UPCHURCH	500 REWARD AVE	PAWHUSKA	OK	74056	5234	918	287-3523	Y
61	MIKE UPCHURCH	10 WOODWARD CIR	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	5437	601	868-6750	
62	MIKE UPCHURCH	1016 N WASHINGTON ST	WEATHERFORD	OK	73096	3257	405	774-2806	
63	MIKE UPCHURCH	1034 EUSTIS DR	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46229	2313	317	899-1874	
64	MIKE UPCHURCH	35271 AL HIGHWAY 21	TALLADEGA	AL	35160	1762	205	362-2113	
65	MIKE UPCHURCH	4335 RACCOON VALLEY RD	POWELL	TN	37849	2009	423	922-2292	
66	MIKE UPCHURCH	4964 MOONLITE BAY DR	SHERRILLS FORD	NC	28673	9243	704	483-4605	
67	MIKE UPCHURCH	5212 W 128TH ST	SHAWNEE MISSION	KS	66209	3415	913	897-6279	
68	MIKE UPCHURCH	RR 2	HARRISBURG	IL	62946	9802	618	252-7156	
69	MIKE W UPCHURCH	2243	LEANDER	TX	78641	7861	512	259-5079	

MICHAEL W. U.

① Address in JUL 1977 West Memphis, AR Phone Bk; Copied
8 SEP 1977

Michael W. Updunish

4023 River Grove Circle

West Memphis, AR 72301

Phone 388-3857

} In AF

Michael W. Lynch

Phone book 1979

Michael W. Lynch
176 Bryan St.

McDonough, Ga. 30253

} Dr AF

MICHAEL WAYNE U (1-1) XID-24086

① See Notes of RPA visit 20 DEC 1989 & lettered Mac Jones
Michael U is son of Jerry U, gr of Jamie
Gleason U bca 1918 and gr of Oltha NMM U of
the Richard U, III / Borhely U Saladan
Ernsula U Line

MICHAEL WAYNE U

(1-2)

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO - FAT - UPCHURCH PART 2, 1938 - 1968

Upchurch	17 Sep 1938	Franklin	Eugene Coleman Upchurch	Melba Lee Batchelor
Upchurch	17 Jul 1939	Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Gay Stallings
Upchurch	2 Nov 1939	Franklin	Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Upchurch	1 Feb 1941	Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Nannie Q Andrews
Yvonne Jacquin Upchurch	5 Jun 1941	Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Jimmie Wayne Upchurch	22 Jul 1941	Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privette
Upchurch	26 Sep 1941	Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Stallings
Upchurch	15 Feb 1942	Franklin	Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Patricia Anne Upchurch	29 Oct 1943	Franklin	Richard Berkley Upchurch	Ruby Parrish
Upchurch	6 Sep 1944	Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Upchurch	20 Oct 1944	Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privett
Upchurch	6 Jul 1945	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Ronnie Upchurch	31 Mar 1947	Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Betty Carol Upchurch	12 Aug 1947	Franklin	Ennis Elijah Upchurch	Marian Dorene Pearce
Shirley Jean Upchurch	28 Feb 1948	Franklin	Calvin Jack Upchurch	Laura Christine Denton
Upchurch	24 Jul 1949	Franklin	E E Upchurch	Dorene Pearce
Elizabeth Irene Upchurch	14 Feb 1944	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Boone
Steve Alex Upchurch	6 Sep 1950	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Donnie Richard Upchurch	10 Aug 1951	Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Va Tant
Connie Jane Upchurch	15 May 1953	Franklin	Multon Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Farron Jerome Upchurch	21 May 1954	Franklin	Oscar Badger Upchurch	Margierene Lamm
Gary Daniel Upchurch	18 Jul 1954	Franklin	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
Donna Carol Upchurch	25 Mar 1955	Franklin	Calvin Jackson Upchurch	Laura Shristine Denton
Randy Nathaniel Upchurch	6 Jul 1957	Franklin	Jimmie Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Sonya Juanita Upchurch	3 Sep 1959	Franklin	Rex D Upchurch	Wa L?? Lambert
Bonnie Gale Upchurch	29 Jun 1954	Franklin	Upchurch	Sally Mae Dunston
Kenneth Austin Upchurch	30 Jun 1961	Male	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Loriane Lambert
Barbara Jean Upchurch	20 Aug 1961	Female	Douglas Lee Upchurch	Rada Ann Bell
Theresa Yvonne Upchurch	5 Dec 1961	Female	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Ann Oneal
Kathy Lynn Upchurch	25 Jun 1963	Female	Jimmy Wayne Upchurch	Donna Pattie Joyner
Sharon Maureen Upchurch	12 Nov 1963	Female	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Lorine Lambert
Robert Neil Upchurch	8 Feb 1965	Male	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Anne Oneill
George Madison Upchurch Jr.	24 May 1966	Male	George Madison Upchurch	Shirley Rose Dorsey
Michael Wayne Upchurch	16 Sep 1966	Male	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecilia Ann Oneal
Lisa Michele Upchurch	10 Aug 1968	Female	Ted Cole Upchurch	Judy Faye Mullen
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Michelle La Reece Upchurch	7 Dec 1967	Female	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey

MICHAEL W. U

1-3

① The Zebulon Record 6 FEB 1986 Zebulon, NC

Michael Upchurch completes USAF basic training

Airman Michael W. Upchurch, son of Cecilia O. Mitchell of 101 E. McIver St., Zebulon, has been assigned to Keesler Air Force Base, Miss., after completing Air Force basic training.

During the six weeks at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, the airman studied the Air Force mission, organization and customs, and received special training in human relations.

In addition, airmen who complete basic training earn credits toward an associate degree through the Community College of the Air Force.

The airman will now receive specialized instruction in the air operations field.

He is a 1984 graduate of Zebulon High School.

MICHAEL WAYNE U (A)

XID-6417

(D) Michael Wayne U b 29 SEP 1950 (Cape Girardeau, MO)
m 11 AUG 1972 (Memphis, TN) Roxie —.

[Michael is son of Bertha W. U, gr of John Calvin U
+ grs of George W. U of John U III / Samuel U
Subchan - RPU] - (29, pg 243).

MICHAEL WAYNE U (1-2) XID-6417

call to alone by ROK in Memphis, TN

16 JUL 1981

← (1st) Roxann Underwood - mother

#1 Michael Wayne U b 29 OCT 1950 (Cape Girardeau)
m (2nd) Debra Ann Miller

F. Bert W. U
↳ Bertie Wayne.

GF John Calvert.
m

not U but possibly U.

#1 Ch

Christy Lynn U ♀ b 18 SEP 74
Michelle Leigh U ♀ b 28 NOV 79 (Memphis)
Mark Daniel U ♂ b 25 APR 81 (Memphis)

#1 Bro E

Robert Lynn U not m
↳ Ben 5284 Sunray
at home Memphis.

Nancy Ann U
m ROBERT AHLAND divorced
↳ not Ashland

#1 Line in Bartlett TN (suburb) { Michael Wayne U
6062 Flynt Rd
Bartlett, TN 38134
↳ 38134

I will send flyer. He may or may
not subscribe

#1 Arch Engineer

Went to school in Memphis
War with Fed Gov't Memphis in TN
Was VP of a small Eng Firm
Now with Naval Base in Memphis

Later in day ROK talked to Fred U in
Memphis TN and Fred indicates he has
talked to Michael Wayne U & said Wayne
was not interested in U family

MICHAEL WAYNE U

XID -6417

(1-3)

19 JUL 1981

MR MICHAEL W. UPCHURCH
6062 FLYNTHIL DRIVE
BARTLETT, TN 38134

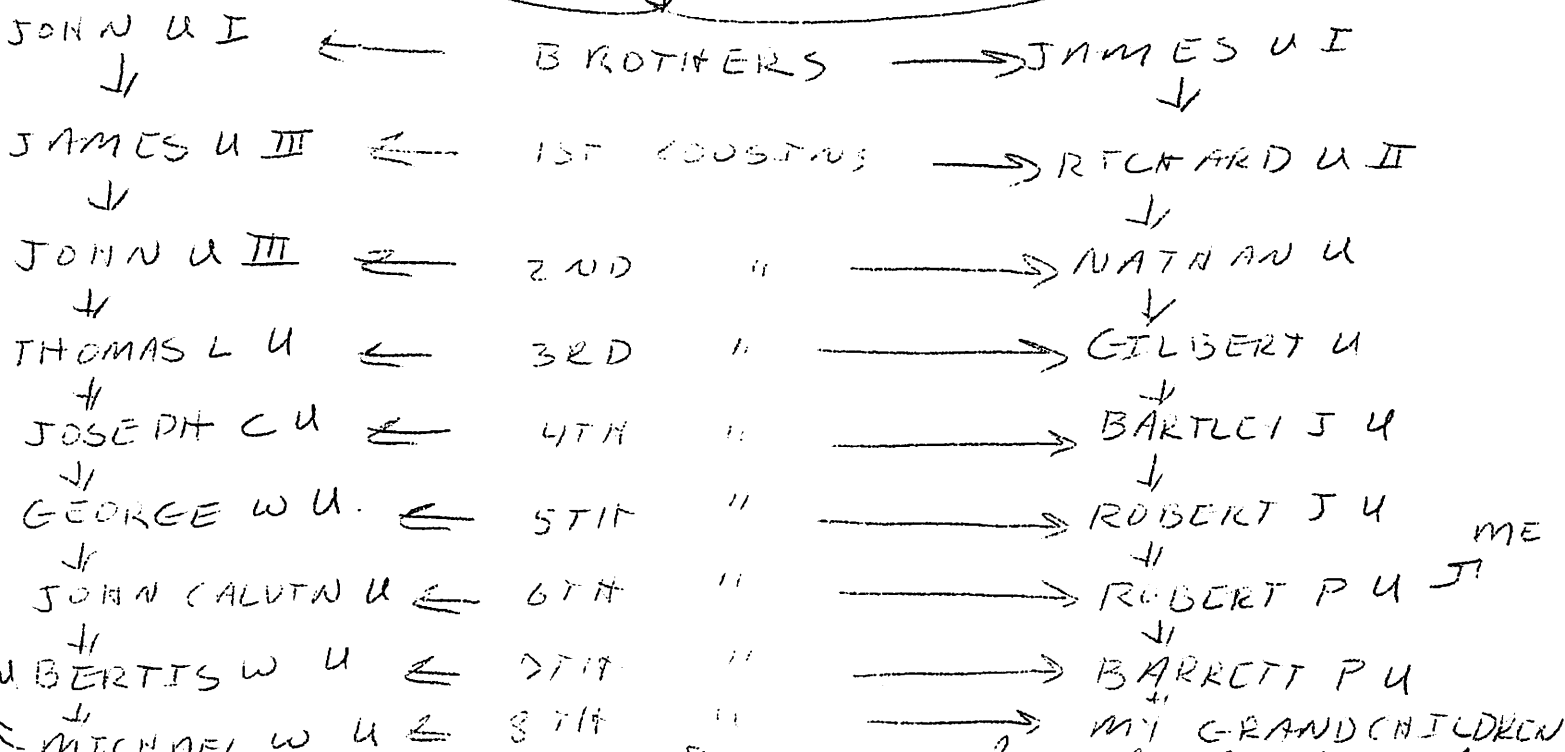
P.S. Flyers for
Upchurch
Bulletin
enclosed.

Dear Michael,

Enjoyed our brief chat over
the phone on July 16, 1981. It sounds
as tho you and I have been
through some of the same hoops
- public - private employment
& vice versa. Our relationships:

Michael U I (original immigrant)

↓
Richard U I



So you & I are 6th cousins three times removed
Pete Upchurch

MICHAEL WAYNE U

① Marriages - Henry Co, GA.

Michael Wayne U and 24 JUL 1976 Dorothy
Elaine Price